

ગુરુત્વાની

વડ % 30 ફિ રેઝન્ડ્વેર્જ 2010

I aind
Hj jr Hj)kt



egkRek xkakh vrjjk"Vh; fganh fo' ofo | ky;] oekkZdk i dkk'ku

पुस्तक-वार्ता

vol % 30 fl rcj & vDVrcj 2010

%

xkakh fgYI 442001
07152&232200] 230906

© I Ecflekr y{kdk}kjk
if=kdk eai dkf'kr fopkjkl sfo'oso | ky; vlg I aknd dh I gefr vfuok; Zuglag
fookn dh fLFkr eaU; k; {ksk fnYyH

,d 20 #.

120 #.

fnYyh I sckgj dssp dsfy, okf"kd 145 #- vlg } bkf"kd 265 #-A euhvkmj Lohdk; Zuglag
pd@MmV Ni ; k {ksk; foLrkj dnz nijLFk f'k{k} e-xav-fg-fo-} ubZfnYyh dsuke I shkstA

{ksk; foLrkj dnz(nijLFk f'k{k})

Cykm&I h@60] i kke ry] f'kofyd] ekyoh; uxj] ubZfnYyh&110017

011&26677365

E-mail : Pustakvarta@indiatimes.com

09313034049 (I akndh;)

E-mail : bhardwaj_bharat@yahoo.com

PUSTAK-VARATA

A Bi-monthly journal of Book Reviews in Hindi

Published by Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalaya,
Post-Manas Mandir, Gandhi Hills, Wardha-442001 (Maharashtra)

#fpdk fiVI] 10295] yu ua 1] oIV xkj [ki kd] 'kkgnjk] fnYyh&110032

vude

I aIndh;	% cInk dk ; ksh % dInkjukFk vxoky	4
, d foler iJrd	% bfrgkl vlg dYiuk dk u; k vk[; ku@ ' ; ke d' ; i	6
	xlg&p00; y@ jotlhz oelz	8
miU; kl	% u, f'ki e<yh vReDFk@ i tj i ky fl g	9
	% m"Q' dk I rghiu@ l M'k 'kelz	11
	% nf{k.k dh vlg [kyrh f[Mdh@ xhrk 'kelz	14
	% fo'okl vlg f'rkdh dFk@ ehweatjh	15
	% jktLFkuh tu&thou eafjoru vlg fodkl dh dFk@ jesk mi k; k;	17
	% gekjsl e; dk thou@ t; i ky fl g	22
dgkuh	% fgah dgkuh ; k=kk dk i Mbo@ ftrlhz oelz	19
	% vke vlnch dk f'kdkj@ ghjkyky ukxj	23
	% ; krulj irh(k) vdyiu dksjprsgq@ vfh"kd d' ; i	24
dfork	% dfork dk f=kyku&iFk@ jorhje.k	26
	% I ?ku vuHir dh dfork, @ vjfoln voLfh	29
vkykpuk	% rle; x dh rYhurk dk dforo@ ' ; ke d' ; i	31
I ekt@jktulfr		
vlg I tNfr	% I Ük vlg I ekt@ i eiky 'kelz	35
I kMrdkj	% ; sI c f'k[kjadh Ükkyk, ag@ vH; dEkj feJkj egkohj vxoky	40
I ahr	% uksn dsdbzpsj@ jktinzi mi k; k;	42
bfrgkl	% Lokhurk vknkyu dsLolu/kei[r#.k dk eW; kdu@ v#.k ukjk; .k	44
ykd I kfgr;	% Hst i gh ykd&xhradsI ektd&I tNfrd I anHafnokdj iz kn frokjh	46
ij[kksdsdkBkj Is	% ; g fujkyk dk tHk(kp)* dk g@ Hkjr ; k; koj	48
foon	% foylr ,oavuijyC/k nkokadh ijlk@ deyfd'kj xks udk	51
fQYeokrkl	% bákuh iE ds#gluh tTesdksinzij I kdkj djrh fQYe@ iWk f[kkyu	54
vlxeu	% yky I Mh dk ikj %vijk@ vur fot;	55

dknjkulFk : xfr% dnkjuFk vxrk



ekfukl i xfr'ky dfo; kae dnkjuFk vxrk I Hk% , dek=k , s dfo gftudh dforkv kai j fgnh d
vkylpdkaus i ; klr e; ku ughfn; kA I exrk emudh dfork dseV; kdu dh ckr rksnj] u vc rd mudh
dforkv kdk i frfufek I adyu mi yek gsvkj u gh 'y pf; rk] Nfo I xg vlg j pukoyhA os srksmuds
I edkyhu dfo; kuxktij 'ke'kj vlg f=kyku i j Hh vkylpuk dh dkbbZedEey i lrd vc rd ughafy[
xbzgA eV; kdu rksBhd I svKs dk Hh ughagvjk gA ; fn ge vleljud fgnh dfork dsbfrgkI ij xk
djarksir pyrk gfd vc rd fujkyk vlg eDrckek dk gh Bhd I sl exrk eageuseV; kdu fd; k gA
vlj rksvkj esfkyh 'kj .k xtr] ftUgavKs vi uk dk0; &x# ekursFk dh vlg I shh vkylpdkausg Qj fy; k gA , d k
Hh ughagfd bu dfo; kaij fy [k ughax; k gA fy [k x; k gsydu fNVi / <> l \$ ft l l sfld h dfo dk l yh 0; fDrRo
ughamHkjrkA , d k D; kdk gvk bl dh i Mryk djarksvkyk pdkausg ys[kd&l xBulad i frc) rk xk i wlxg gh i eGkrk
I smtkxj gksrgA bl I s; fn fgnh vkylpuk , d rjQ vi us'Loekz I sP; r gplzrksn jh rjQ vkylpalldsvi u&vi us
fi; dfo I keusvk, gA bl fy, Hh budk eV; kdu I finXek yxrk gA

Mk-jkefoykl 'kelus'fujkyk dh I kfgr; I keluk* Vtlu [M%fy [kdj u dsoy fujkyk dh tMLdojl* dh cfYd mudi
dfo dsVl yh dn dksHh I keusyk; kA yfdu Mk- 'kelusgh eDrckek dksVlsy dj dsjkt ulfrd dforkv kdk
cukdj fujkyk dscn ulxktij vlg dskj dksfgh dh I oJSB dfo ?kksk; k fd; k tksfo'ol uh; de] iki kri wklT; knk
yxrk gA ml h rjg MKh ukeoj fl g usvi uh i lrd ^dfork dsu, i freku* dsdlnze eDrckek dksj [kvlg vKs ds
I kfk vll; JSB dfo; kdk NkM+fn; k rks; g Hh vkylpd dh , dksk h'Vdks k gA eDrckek c'skd "Bsdfo gsydu mudh
dfork dk eV; kdu mudh I edkyhu dfo; kdk NkM+ej ughfd; k tk I drkA os svHh ukeoj th usdghavli &xyrl
Lohdkj dh gA tglard vll; vkylpd dh ckr gS , d&nks dks NkM+ej vfelddk vkylpdkaeokt klyTg knk gS olrij jdrk
deA euke ughayuk pkgrk yfdu mnkgj.k dsfy, ' edkyhu fgnh vkylpuk* 1/ i knd-i jekun JhokLro%el dfyr
vfekdkk yek , d sgh gA

dnkjulFk vxrk eiy%jkekhu dfo gftuei] i Nfr vlg I k; z, sh; rk gA yfdu thouekt vlg jktulfr
Hh mudh dfork dseV; I jkdkj gA [kI dj gkf k, ij I alyr fdl ku&etnjA mudh , d ifl) i e dforgs 'ek
u ctkvksa h ejk eu Mkyrk ts, d mRN"V yksdxhr yxrk gftl dh
vlj i gyh ckj Mk- ukeoj fl g usvi uh i lrd—vleljud I kfgr; dh
i dfuk; k 1/1954%eafgnh i kBdkk e; ku vkn"V fd; k FkA 1/ - 107&08A
; gh ugh mlghausNk; koknh dfo; kdsckn i fjofr : i eaf=kyku ds'ekjrh
I xg esl dfyr 'xteJk dh i Dr; kam) r djusdscn dskj dh 'ol rk
gol dh i Dr; kdksm) r fd; k FkA yfdu i eusij bl dk i Hk Nk; koknh
xhrk sftklu yxrk gA mudh , d NkM&I h i Nfr dfork g%

ty jgk gS

tclu gkdj xgk]

[kkydj gk%

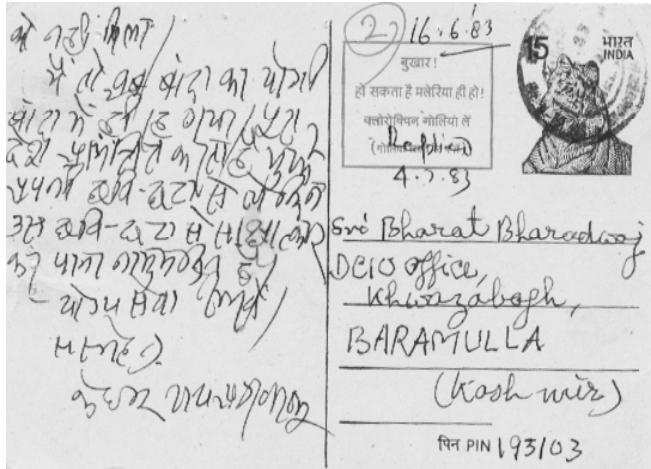
tg svlx

xk jgh gS QkxA

dnkj dh dfork eetnj vlg fdl ku Hh gA mnkgj.k dsfy, %
tks thou dh eiy plVdj cMk gvk gS



nQkukl syMk vlg fQj [Mk gvk g]
 ft l us l kus alls [lkuk-
 ylgk ekMk g
 tksjfo dsjFk dkk?Mk g
 og tu ekjsugnejxk-
 ughnejxkA
 pfid dnkj dh i "Bhie xobz g
 bl fy, Lohkkfod : i l smudh dfork ea
 fd l ku Hkh gA mnkgj .k %
 gy pyrsgfQj [krkae]
 QVrh gsfQj dkyh feeth
 ckrsqfQj fc; k fd l ku]
 dy ds thou dsojnkj
 fQj mi tsxk mllur—elrd fl g
 v; kyhukt
 fQj xj tsxh d"V fonk j dkyrh dh
 vloktA
 fu'p; gh dnkj JSB ixfr'hy dfo
 gA yfdu , d l ifjfpf vkykpd dhi
 fVi .k gA ^dgadnkj [kjh [kjh eadnkj



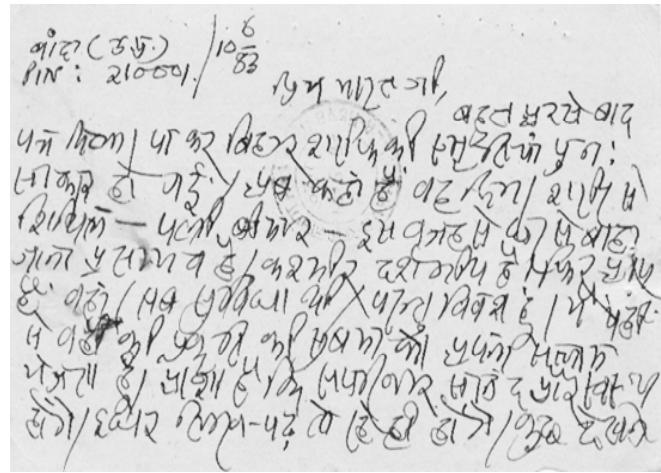
dh jkt ulfrd dfork, al xgthr gA ft l gA
 Mk 'keLuscgf egRo fn; k gA D; kfd os
 l gh jkt ulfrd ykbu dks i dMekj fy [k
 xbzgA l Ppkbz; g gsfld ; scdfork,] tks
 xdkj Hkh gAvlg vknkyulRed Hkh dnkj dh
 l cl sdetkj dfork, agA*

Yipuk dk i {k} i- 60%

I kkor% 1978 ea i Vuk ftyk
 ixfr'hy y{k l k us i Vuk eavkb, e-
 , - gky e, d dk; & l e; k dk vk; kst u
 fd; k Fk ft l eadnkj ukFk vxoky dk
 , dy dk; & i kB FkA dkk l sv'k dplj
 l eun% mudh i Vuk yk, FkA bl vol j

ij dFkdlj dkerukFk Hkh vkef=kr Fk
 dnkj ckawusml vol j ij yxHx M⁺?A/s
 rd vclck dk; & i kB fd; kA #dusdk uke
 ughaysjgsFls tcfid l Hkh dk; & Jkrc ck>y
 gksjgsFkA dk; & i kB dkyrkik wzd l aulu
 gvkA vlg dnkj ckawusdk; & i kB l si w%
 l rV gkdj NrKrk Kki u fd; kA
 vxysfnu fcgkj 'kjhQ YukynkA
 tglefsmu fnukl jdkjh uksdjhe i LFkfi r
 FkA dkerukFk ds l Fk osej svfrffk FkA
 jI jatu dsckn geus [kuk [k; k vlg VD l h
 l s l eun vlg xkfeiz kn fl g A-o-h kryh
 ds l Fk fudy x, ukynk jkt xhj vlg
 i koki jh ean[kusdsfy, A dnkj ckawbu
 , frgfl d LFk ykdksn[kdj u doy jkdkfpr
 FlscfYd Hkko foayA ukynk fo'ofo | ky;
 ds [Mgj vlg i koki jh eartFk dj egkohj ds
 egki fjuolz Lk ykdksn[kdj ukynk [Mh
 dkj dscknV i j dkxt j [kdkj dfork, a
 fy [kus yxA pfid ml h 'kke gesi Vuk

m) r mudh dk; & i Dr; kA: i u , s k
 gksfd ofurk xk; c gks tk,] puko u , s k
 gksfd turk xk; c gks tk, A*
 oLrp%fcgkj dsgl vYi Kkr dfo
 ctfd'kij ukjk; .k dh gA bl Hkh dh vlg
 fgnh ds ofj "B vkykpd usgkjk /; ku
 vN"V fd; k gA ge muds i fr NrKgsvlg
 i ekno'k gbl pld dsfy, ges [kun gA
 vkt fgnh Hkh l ekt vlg l kfgr;
 dk nk; jk cMk gA ugh 0; ki d gksx; k gA
 fgnh ds dbz y [kdkus Qku dj dseps
 l fpr fd; k gksfd ; g o'k MhXor 'kj.
 mi k; k; 1/1tUgk 1963 ea ^dYi uk* ea
 fnudj dh dk; Nfr ^moz k l i j fo/od Red
 l ekk fy [kdkj , d cMk l kfgr; d foon
 dh 'k vkr dh Fk ykdkfpr fd l kn feJ #n
 dkf'kds %cgrh xakh vlg vlg l h i l kn
 fl g A-tudk mYgk vlpk; Z'kpy usvi us
 bfrgk * eank; koknh dfo ds: i eafd; k
 gA dk Hkh tle'krh o'kzgA



bl chp fgnh y [kdk MhWey [kku
 fl g fl l kdn; k vlg Kkui hB i j Ldkj l s
 l Eekfur dk. kh ds i fl) l kfgr; dkj
 jottu dzdyj dsfuku i j gekjh vJifj r
 J) katfy; kA

vr eafgnh ds ofj "B l kfgr; dkj
 vlg elf l d gA * ds; 'koh l a knd jktu
 kno dks82o tlefnu i j gekjh gkfnld
 'kdkdeuk, kA

M. D. M. 2010

, d f o Le`r i qL r d

bfrgkl vlg dYi uk dk u; k vlg[; ku

' ; le d' ; i

;

W

j k h; Hkk"kkvka [kkl dj
vakst "h] Yip vlg : I h ea
, frglfl d mi U; kl kadh
cMl l e) i ja jk jgh gA
dkyifud ik=kads ele; e

I sfal h fo'k k dky [kM dh i p% l f'V
vlj fdllgha okLrfod pfj=kla dks ydj
, frglfl d ; FkFk dk dykRed fp=kadu
nkukadh i ja jkA fgnh ea, l h i f'V i ja jk
ik; %ughafn [krhA

fgnw i p#RFkuonh nf'Vdksk I sfy [ks
x, prj l su 'kkl=k ds <jkami U; kl kadh
ft Ø u Hk dkjrls tks mYs[kuh; , frglfl d
mi U; kl fy [ksx, gA osT; knkrj vR; r
i kphdly ; k T; knk&I &T; knk ee; dky dks
ydj gh gA fel ky dsfy,] ee; , f'k; k
I svk; keds rFkdfkr vlxeu vlg Hkkoh
bfrgkl dh dgkfu; kads tMkjy fy [kk
x; k jkgy I kNfR; k; u dk 'okxk I sxak
rd; k ekutnMs dh i kphure I kNfr
ij fy [kk x; k jkacs jk?ko dk enkdk
Vlyk* vlg vR; z, oavk; h I kNfr; kads
rFkdfkr I gesy dh i fØ; k ij jktho
I Dl suk dk if.kiqh I kA vfkok i jortz
dky [kM dh dykRed i p% f'V djusokyk
verky ulxj dk dkyt; h mi U; kl
, dnfk ufe'k;. A o! sulxj th us 1857
ds xnj dh i "Bhfe i j Hk, d y?qmU; kl
fy [kk Fk vlg xnj ds i jorhdky ea
ee; oxh, psruk dksfodk i j ^djoV*
uke I s, d vU; mi U; kl HkA

, s I Hk mi U; kl kads dkyifud ik=kla
ads ele; e I sfal h dky&fo'k dh i pujpuk
ds i z kl fd, x, gA; g rf; pfdr
djusokyk gSfd okLrfod , frglfl d

pfj=kla i j ulVd rks t; 'kdlj yd kn* l s
ydj Hk'e l kguh rd us fy [ks gA i j
mi U; kl fgnh eayxHkx u dscjkcj gA
ejkBh eafryd i j fy [ksxaklj xLMfx y
ds 'npl; * vlg i kuhir dh rhl jh yMkbz
ds eguk; d HkA l gkc i j fo'okl i kVv
ds 'kuhi r* tS s, frglfl d mi U; kl kadh
i ja jk fgnh ea i k; %ughafeyrhA y&ndj
, d olhkouyky oekz gh gft lgsmfpr
gh fgnh dsoWVj LdW dkg tkrk gA

oelzth us Xkfy; j ds jktk elufl g
rkj vlg cnsy [kM ds ohjk l s ydj >k h
dh jkuh y{ehckbz rd vud , frglfl d
pfj=kla dh i kelf.kd vlg dykRed i p%
l f'V dh gA dguk u gkok fd , l h gh
dkyt; h Nfr; laveryky ulxj dkekul
dk gA vlg [kla u; u gA ftuesmlgkus
xkLoeh ryl hnk vlg l jnkl dk xkworkj
djk; k gA bl i fjk dks FkMk vlg Qsyk na
rlgkjh iz l n fjsnch ds mi U; kl k fo'kdkj
ck. Hk dh vRedFk dk mYs[k fd; k
tk l drk gA belj nkjk'kdkg ds thou
ij esjkje dk Hk, d ogn~mi U; kl
izdkfkr gyk gA

vkun I kxj ds 1960 ea i zdkfkr
mi U; kl olftn vyl'kg dk yxHkx vleth
I nh ckj i pui zdk'ku fd l h l qkn vlp'; z
I s de ugh; g mudk i gyk , frglfl d
mi U; kl gA gkyfd bl l s i gysmuds djk
125 tkl l h vlg jkeliVd mi U; kl Ni
pds FkA bl fy, 'okftn vyl'kg*, d
eatsgq y{kld dh i k+ jpk gA vxys
vkb o'keesvkun I kxj ds Ng , frglfl d
mi U; kl vlg NiA buerfcBj dskuk
uigtgkij dlnr^vlg* vlg clik jkoy

ds thou i j ^, dfyx dk nhoku* fo'k k
mYs[kuh; gA ek=k vMrhI l ky dh vYi k; q
ea 1968 ea bl i frHk'kkyh y{kld ds
vI kef; d fuetu I segEen rkyd ds
thou i j vlekkfjr l krokami U; kl vekjk
jg x; kA fu'p; gh fxjlt'k duktM ds ulVd
rkyd l sbl dh ryuk fnypLi gkrt!

vkun I kxj ds i f k dFkdkj 'kynz
I kxj usLefr 'k k'k'k'k vi uh Hkfedk ea
; g xyr ughfy [k fd—^much i f i Dork
dk l e; vlg x; k FkA mlgvi uk f-k fey
x; k FkA** bl eadkzbvfr'; kDr ughfd
; fn os 10&15 o'k vlg thfor jgrsrks—
, frglfl d mi U; kl kads i Vy i j mudk
uke i zdk'k i qt dh Hkfr nsh; eku gkrtA**
I eht{kr mi U; kl bl dFku dh l kFkdrk
fI) djrk gA l kFk gh vkun I kxj ds
izdkfkr 'k k , frglfl d mi U; kl kads i fr
mRl qdrk Hk t xkrik gA

voek ds i kpoa ckn'kg uokc okftn
vyh 'kg vlg U; kfl d pfj=k dh n'V l s
ftrusjakkj vlg foy{k.k 0; fDrRo Fk
yxHkx mrusgh foooknL in HkA c'sekj
fdonfr; kadsuk; d 1/2 vlg dHk tcju
cuk, x, [kyuk; d Hkzokftn vyl'kg
dsckjsebrus vfeld vlg brus i j Lij
fojkh fooj.k feyrsgfd muds ?VVKsi
eamudk okLrfod , frglfl d 0; fDrRo
rdjhc i jh rjg l s fNi tkrik gA
vlg fuos'kd 'k k dka vlg vaxst" y{kldk
voek dks pkyckh l sgMi us vlg vi uh
neu ulfr dh Ojirk dk vkgP; fl)
djusdsfy, okftn vyl'kg dks fugk; r
fudEek foykl h vlg xj&ftEenkj l kfr
djusdsfy, >Bh dgkfu; kads vlg yxk

fn, FKA tcfd I Ppkbz bl ds i jh rjg I s
foi jhr jgh g⁸ t⁹ h fd vknun I kxj ds
bl miU; kl eafpf=kr dh xbz g⁸

thnwog tks l j p<ejj clsyA fel ky
dsfy, nls mnkgj. k gh dkQh g⁸ rhu
[kMesa i zdk'kr^, fgLvh vKQ fn fl i K/
okj bu bM; k 1/1865½ ds rhl js [kM ea
tM fofo; e ds us y{ehckbz ds i z ax ea
1/1 - 361&62½ fy [k g⁸ fd—^ge y⁸ ea
; g fjoft g⁸ fd fdl h n⁸ k jktk dk jkt;
ys ya v⁸ fQj ml jkt; I svyx fd,
g⁸ 'k⁸ d vfkok ml ds l M; m⁸ k⁸ dkjy
dks xkf⁸; ka n⁸ bl h rjg y⁸ hu ds
VkbE⁸ * ds l oknkrk⁸ MCY; w, p-j l y us
vi uh elbz bM; u E; fu M⁸; j⁸ 1/4 e.
, MoM⁸ }jk⁸ l a kfnr½ eafy [k g⁸ fd l j
gsujh y⁸ usj l y ds l keus l j j⁸ Vz
el⁸/xkejh l sdgk Fkk fd ^dy feykdj
gekj⁸ 'k⁸ u dh vi {k v⁸ oftn vyt⁸ k⁸
dl⁸ ns⁸ h g⁸ er e⁸ /oek dl⁸ turk vfeld
i l u v⁸ [k⁸ g⁸ FkA** 1/1 - 288 i j
j l y }jk⁸ mnkr⁸ bu nkukamnkgj. k l s
vknun I kxj dsfp=k. k dh okLrfodrk v⁸
muds n⁸ Vdsk dh l Ppkbz i V g⁸ r⁸ g⁸

vknun I kxj usoftn vyt⁸ k⁸ dh
, d ekl e fd⁸ ftEenkj v⁸ dydklj]
dyki eh i jk⁸ dkjh v⁸ ekefuj i {k 'k⁸ d
dh y⁸ oftn vyt⁸ k⁸ dksbl ckr dk
ijk , gl k⁸ Fkk fd mudscq⁸ }jk⁸ dh
xbz 1801 dh l fik ds pyrsos v⁸ st⁸ ds
"M; a⁸ dh dkV ughad⁸ l d⁸ os vi u
fe=k v⁸ st i=kdkj c⁸ mu v⁸ v⁸ st⁸ ds
fi VBwudh [kaothj l sdgrs g⁸ fd—
"vQI l l n vQI l A gekj⁸ c⁸ q⁸ k⁸ ds
jk⁸ s g⁸ d⁸ /s vkt gekj⁸ i jkaepl⁸ jgs g⁸
D; k og dgkuh cg⁸ i jkuh g⁸ pdh g⁸
tc di uh ds g⁸ pdk⁸ gekjh rkdr v⁸
fgEer l sdak⁸ djrs v⁸ gekjh [k⁸ kken
fd; k djrs FkA** 1/1 - 113½

miU; kl ds v⁸ k[k⁸ e atc f⁸; kl r
fNuus dk vkl uu [krjk Li "V utj vkrk
g⁸ rc Hkh oftn vyt⁸ k⁸ vi uh cse
v[rj egy l s; g dgrs g⁸ fd—ge ml
dgkuh dks Vky ugha l d⁸ tks voek ea
gekj⁸ c⁸ q⁸ ds l Fkk dk; e gks xbz FkA

ejgi uokc l vlnr vyt⁸ l g⁸ ds brdkly
ds oDr gekj⁸ [ktkusepl⁸ djM+#i; k
Fkk v⁸ Qk⁸ ea, d yk[k fl i kgA uokc
xkthm⁸ hu g⁸ ds tekusea; g fxurh
plj djM+vl⁸ u⁸ cgtkj i j vkbA uokc
ufl : ih ejgi ds dn egfEn vyt⁸ l g⁸
rd ; g fl Q⁸, d djM+vl⁸ vL h g⁸ t⁸
gks xbz gekj⁸ oftn l g⁸ us gekj⁸ sfy,
12 yk[k #i ; k v⁸ rhl g⁸ t⁸ fl i kgA
NkMA v⁸ ; g l c ekhj &ekhjs bLV bM; k
di uh dh utj g⁸ /KA** 1/1 - 174½
; g l c d⁸ s g⁸ v⁸ vknun I kxj us
vi usmiU; kl eacM⁸ rQI hy ds l kFk
crk; k g⁸ —voek dsgLxr dju se aks
cm⁸ vojek FkA , d ogla dk dkfcy othj
veluq⁸ v⁸ n⁸ js 'k⁸ dh RRij rk o
; k⁸; rk ft l l sog g⁸ er dk dke l v⁸
jgs FkA** 1/1 - 77½ 'k⁸ dli ; k⁸; rk v⁸
b⁸ kunkjh l svaxt Hkh ukokfdQ ugha FkA
tc jstM⁸ Lyheu vi us l g⁸; d cm⁸ dks
'k⁸ rd i g⁸ pks dsfy, xouj dk >B
v⁸ Qj⁸ l shjk⁸ g⁸ k [kr nrk g⁸ rk scM⁸
dgrk g⁸ fd—^bl [kr eafl Q⁸ ckn'k⁸
dks tyty djus dh dkf'k⁸ k dh xbz g⁸
bl dh tcku e⁸ voek dh cclh⁸ dk ud'k⁸



f[kp g⁸ xouj tujy us b⁸ kunkjh ds
f[kyQ fy [k g⁸** vlxso g⁸ fd—^; g⁸ fd—^; g⁸ rks >B g⁸ l j] esd⁸ stkdj
mlga xouj dk i skle ns l drk g⁸ fd mul s
vlxspdyj g⁸ er Nhu y⁸ tk, x⁸ pfd
og , ; k'k v⁸ ukdkjk g⁸ --og , ; k'k
ugh⁸ ukdkjk v⁸ vkokjk ugh⁸ g⁸ ** 1/1 -
73½

jstM⁸ Lyheu ; g [kp ekurk g⁸
fd—^ kks voek , d vPNs vknah g⁸ es
[kp Hkh eatj dj rk g⁸ ysd⁸ gekj⁸ l keus
di uh dh i k⁸ l h v⁸ ml dh g⁸ er dh
l q⁸ b⁸ g⁸ ** 1/1 - 74½ di uh dh i k⁸ l h
Li "V FkA miU; kl dkj ds 'k⁸ k⁸ jstM⁸
v⁸ xouj tujy dh ulfr l t⁸ "V v⁸
flFkj Fk⁸ ft l dk , dek=k pje y{; Fkk
voek dks gLrkfrj r dj y⁸ kA n⁸ jh v⁸] b⁸
scplks okys 'k⁸ g⁸ ds gennzo thj v⁸
n⁸ js njckjhx.k vi uh gh Q⁸ ds dkj.k u
rks , d ulfr i j py l drs Fks v⁸ u
vi us y{; dh i Er dk dk⁸ l qe mi k;
ryk'k dj l drs FkA** 1/1 - 75½

bl h dgkuh dks vknun I kxj us
ek & Nkgh jaks eamdj dj i {k v⁸ foi {k ds
chp ds }U} dks fpf=kr fd; k g⁸ v⁸ st⁸ ka
dh pkyckf⁸; ka v⁸ egylk ds 'k⁸ a⁸ k⁸ ds
l kFk gh foftklu mRl oh jaks v⁸ ekEed
i e dgkfu; ka l s x⁸ k⁸ gh⁸ miU; kl dh
dky⁸ i fud dFkk ftruh jkpd g⁸ mruih gh
, frgkfl d Hkh Hkys gh c⁸ Mu efj; e⁸ gdhe
cn⁸ klu jklu rFkk b'kjr] f'kilo v⁸ fl Yoh
t⁸ si=k v⁸ muds f⁸; kdyki i kelf. kd
ugh⁸ cfy⁸ y⁸ k⁸ dh 'k⁸ dYi uk gh g⁸
y⁸ k⁸ dh Hkh v⁸ l zkn , dne i k⁸ k⁸ uply
v⁸ l oHkhfod g⁸; g Hkh v⁸ , d eats g⁸
v⁸ i k⁸ + y⁸ k⁸ dh Hkh v⁸ t⁸ ftruh
v⁸ k⁸ g⁸ mruih gh c⁸ k⁸ v⁸ ckjhd; ka
dks i jh l ferk ds l kFk C; k⁸ g⁸ fpf=kr
djuseal eFkA

oktn vyt⁸ k⁸ @ vknun I kxj @ us kuy
iflyfy l⁸ g⁸ ml] 2@37] v⁸ l jk⁸ nfj; l⁸ at
ubZfnYyh&110002] eW; 250 #.

cl&13] n⁸ ud tu; q v⁸ l e⁸ t⁸ l h⁸ 1 ol q⁸
b⁸ y⁸] fnYyh&110096] Qk⁸ %22629238]
eks 09891250940

2- xijk p00, y

joHhzoeK

I kjh nfj; k usgeek[kk fn; kA Lyheu gekjsnkr FkA ne gekjsotij FkA ejf; e gekjh cxe FkA*

bl rjg okftn vyi 'kg vi us otij udh [ka svi usp0&0; y dlc c; ku djrsgr bl p0&0; y dscmzeefj; e gstds, d ulvdt; < I s I Ml i j grk'k uokc dh I okjh ds I keus [Mh gkdj muds gje ea i gp tkrh gA ejf; e dkbz , frglfl d ik=k ughgA ; g vkn I kxj dh i fdyi uk gA dkQh dN oinkouyky oekz dh >ydkjh ckbz dh rjgA QdZ; gh gstd efj; e , d udkjRed ik=k gstds uokc dh cx"e cudj vastka dh I kct; oknh I kft+kkadksvatke nsr gA og I kct; oknh Ojc dk pje gS ml s , d cgn gl hu vlyr dk : i nsuk xgjh jpuRedrk dh ekx djrk gSD; kfd bl h bykdsokftn vyi 'kg I cl sT"; knk os; FkA ejf; e muds vlxsk eagh muga vnyj I s [kkjy k dj nsr gA og mudk vlyrefo'okl rkMrh gA jst [Mh Lyheu dh gj I kft+k dks og I Ei lu djrh gA oQknkj othj venujky dks gVkus ds "M; ak dk vlf[kh nko ogh pyrh gstdc yxku dk #i; k x"k; c gerk gstds uokc dks; dhu fnyk; k tkrk gstds othj dh uh; r ea [kkjy gA u; k othj udh [kk curk gstds Lyheu dk ekjk gA

I kct; r%; g ekuk tkrk gstds okftn vyi 'kg i kp oDr uekt+i <rs Fls vly 'kjkc ugha Nrs FkA ejf; e uokc dks 'kjkc dh yr yxk nsr gA ysd; g i hsk dk; Øe eg y dh nhokjads Hkrj gh pyrk gA ckgj fdI h dks dN i rk ugha pyrkA uokc dh ikd Nfo dk feFkd cuk jgrk gA bl ; Dr I sy[kd

efj; e dsglkFk ea, d vly rst+vksly Fkck nsrk gstds I solftn vyi 'kg ds fnelx" dh 'ky; f0; k i jh dh tkrh gstds osxkj s I kct; oknh f'kdatseadn jga ; g i PNUu I jk&dkj bkbz cgr jpuRed yxrh gA uokc dk 'ukt k; t+Hkkyki u* vri emudk 'ukt k u* dk vgl kl gks tkrk gA

efj; e , d L=kh gA og tM+; =k ughgA vri eaog uokc I svi uk xpkd dciy djrh gstds ekQh ekxrh gA

efj; e miU; kl dk , d foy{.k. ik=k gA

miU; kl dk , d mtyk i{k <grh uokch ds ifji{; ea tuksyu dh I xckkgV Hkh gstds bl s1857 dsvoek



वाजिद अली शाह

आनन्द सागर

नेशनल

ds tu i frjek I s tMrh gA gdhe cnbkuh ds?j cMu ol hg vyi vlfn , d i jk tRFk cukrs gstds 'kgj dks vastka dh yW I scpkus dks I lu) gA bl dkJ bkbz dk , d foMecukRed i{k Hkh gA cMu okftn vyi 'kg dk nktr gA ysd; og uokc dks vastka dh uh; r vly Ny I e k ugha i krkA Hkky suokc dks Lyheu Åij I svly ejf; e vnyj I s>Bk Hkjld k fn, jgrsgA cMu vri ea'kgj cnj dj fn, tkrs gstds uokc dks y[kuÅ NM+nsis ij mlgadkuij ea vi us?j ystkrsgA bl =kkl nh dsckn y[kuÅ 'kgj cx"e gtjregy dsurRo ea vastka l syMKA

mluhl ohal nh ds e; dk uokc dk y[kuÅ miU; kl ea thor gA os[k&Hk] I ofj; vly I Mekka I scdxkrd okrkoj.k dk mi ; Dr fuelk gA bl ds i HNs folrr 'kkk i kBd dks I kQ+utj vkrk gA

vri ea bl miU; kl easy[kd dh oLrfju"B , frglfl d nf"V dks jk[kdr djuk t+ jh yxrk gA bl dk : i cak Hkh i tkd uh; gA dkbz QktyrwfoLrkj ugha gA Hkodirk Hkh ugha bl dh okftn vyi 'kg dsy[kuÅ NM+nsis vfire n'; ea dkQx xtkb'k FkA exj vfire i "B ij I a e I kQ+>ydrk gA

'kk; n , frglfl d miU; kl ds {k eavkun I kxj dks mudk mfpr LFku vHkh rd ugha feyk gA

okftn vyi 'kg @ vkn I kxj @ uskuy i fwy 'k gml] 2@37] vd kjh jkM nfj; kxat] ubZfnYh&110002] ew; 250 #;

okrk; u&103] ug: , Byo] xkerh uxj] y[kuÅ&226001 Vyh%0522&2308102

n i u ; k
 mi U ; k
 mi U ; k
 mi U ; k
 mi U ; k

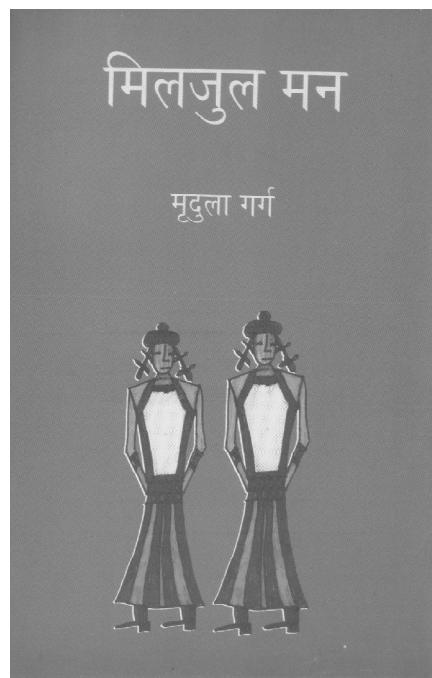
b

Dahl oha 'krh dk fgnh miU; kl bl fy, HhegUoiwl gSfd miU; kl ds'kYi d <kpsacM+dKsky I subz rKM&QKM+glzgsvlg ml dk vflkuo : i rjg&rjg I svkd"ld cu I dk gA ubz'krh dh 'l/vlr eagh deysoj us'fdrus i kfdLrk"u] dk'khukFk fl g us ^dk'kh dk vLl h' I smiU; kl dk f'kYi ifjorl djusdh tks'kq vkr dh Fkml s vydak I jkoxh gfjpju i dk'kq v'kkd Hkfed] folfir ukjk; .k jk;] j.knzkvfn us vi usu, 'kYi d iz lskal sbl foekk dks , d I oEkk u; k vkg yphyk : i inku fd; kA vc enykl xxzusvi usvRedFk Red miU; kl 'feyty eu* eavkls; kfl d <kps es, d u; k i z lks fd; k gSft I eamudh 'Lo thoul* miU; kl vkg vRedFk dh foekklaeavkotkgh dj rh gA bekj fgnh ea vRedFk vkl&l lej. kkdak nlj vfdl h I hek rd 'c[kj* Hkh bl sdgk tk I drk gSos ylo Hkh vRedFk Mk; fj; kafy [kjgsgtks vkh I kfgR; eaHkyh i dkj igpku Hkh LFkfi r ugadjk i k,] u gh osdkbz'kdkelkz 0; fDrRo—'l syfcvh LVVI *—ea gSfd I keku; ikBd dh muds0; fDrRo ea#fp gkS i rk ugtaidk'kdkadh #fp mueD; k t xh!! dN ^egrlt 0; fDrRo rks510&20 i "kks: i eavkRedFk vkl&dk> fgnh I dkj ij Mky jgsgtks py jgk gSfo'kkr% I kfgR; ds'knsnfyr oxk{kj! 'feyty eu* bl : i ea, d 0; ofLFkr vRedFk ughagSft I eaykdh; 0; fDrRo I exrk I s mn?Vr gkR gSbl sI lej. kkdak vReouk dgk tk I drk gSft I eadN thou&iz ak

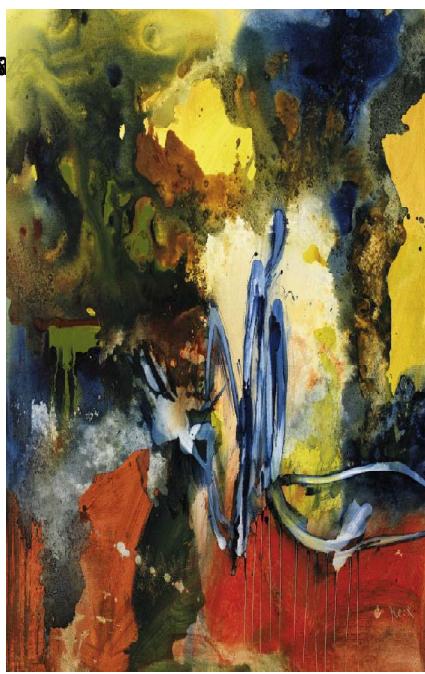
dksdneaj [kdj lo&thou mn?Vr fd; k tk jgk gA fdryqyf [kdk dh eakk bl s miU; kl : i eaiLrj djusdh gh jgh gS i lrd dk Hhrjh efk i "B bl smiU; kl * gh ?kSkr dj rk gA vi usmRQy&mYkI i wlz x]] 'kYh dsf [kynMhi u vkg ubz'kYi d; Dr; kls I ftr fdLl lxkbzdsdkj.k; g vklReouk vR; r i Buh; gks tkrk gA oLr% ; g vdsyh enykl xxzdh gh thou&dFk ughagS bl eamudh cgu eaty Hxr dh Hkh mi fLFr mrusgh egUoiwl: i eavk| r cuh jgrh gA nkukacgukdh mi fLFr dks, d fcyclu u, vnkts+anksdkYi fud uke j [kdj—xyekj mQZxy eaty Hxr rFk elokjk—enyl xxzdh dFk dgh xbZgSfdqnsi fl) yf [kdkvlaeksfu; k x; k ukeak

; g fuelk vfeld nji rd I kFk ughapy i krk—mudh i R; {k mi fLFr fKkMnj ea gh i rk py tkrh gS yf [kdk dksHkh bl ckr dk vgl kl gS—^Qj elokjk vkj es feydj gil } yf [kdk—fdjnkj dk QelzeV x; kA** bu nkuka ds I oknka ea tks ; Dr; k&i fofek; kays [kdk vi ulrh gS ml I s bl vRe&ouk eafdtl lxkbzdk uk; kc xqk Hkj ij : i eavk; k gS—fdtI k&nj&fdtI k c; ku gkR pyk tkrk gS i kBd dksvi us i okg easfy, gq] ^[kfy] firkt dh dFk I pdj xy, sjkt+mBkrh gSrkseokj ^Qygyk ; gh I gkA vi uh ckr vxyh eykdkr eadgdj vlxsvi uh dFk& Dr dk [kylk k dj rh gA dN Hkh u fNi kusdh bl ifrc) rk dk fuokg i lrd eavk| r fd; k x; k gS yf [kdk nkukacgukdksfu thou&iz akdksmBkrh gS i jh bckunkjh vkg I kQxkbl smudk c; ku fd; k x; k gA fdtI k&nj&fdtI k c; ku dj rsqj ikBd ea , i h gh I ejl pdk txk, j [krh gSts h elokjk eaqgS^pylsns[krsg] vlx&vlxsgk rk gS D; k* ftI i dkj fdLl k rkrk esuk'; k ^ glk j tuh pfj=k* easfi Nyh dFk I s vxyh dFk dk I w k fudyrk gS oS k gh i R; d v; k; dsvr ea; gkaglk gS ^, d ckj-[kj Nkm t xh plpk dk fdtI k elokjk cgrj I pk, xh!** ^esdklyst dk fdtI k c; ku dj jgh Hkh npe teju 'knh&c; kg i j tk i gpt vc I cz djk oDr vkus i j dgkA fQygyk I psel jh dh dgluh egh tcku**] vlfna

'feyty eu* dh vkl"ld i Buh; rk dk cgr cmk ?Vd ml dhf [kynMhi Hkh&'kYh gSft I eacgr fcnk <x I smllglausvi us



eu dli ckraofHlu dFkk&; Dr; kads i z kx
 l sdgh gA cMsclsy l sys[kdk us dFkk&l wka
 dks l dkj dj dHkh xg dh vlg # [k fd; k g
 rks dHkh elxjk lLo; dh vlg eM+ysrh gs
 og—^, d feuV! rpusdgk Fkk vxhy
 [ki eafI Qzvi uh ckr dgkxh fQj xy
 dksD; kayscB@^y qksrk fnypLi odkt k
 c; ku d: xhA**@^ePsguhl quk! vi uh
 dgk**@^bruk rksdg pdkA** bl i dkj
 ; g vReoUk dHkh xg—eaty Hkxr ij
 tkdj : drk gsrks dHkh elxjk—enqk
 xxl—i jA fdrqdkH&dHkh yxusyxrk gs
 fd; g thouh enqk xxl svfekd eaty
 Hkxr dh gksh tk jgh gS ogh mi U; kl ds
 dnzeavk tkh gA 'kk; n yf[kdk dksHkh
 bl dk Hku gS rHkh rksml sog dg mBrh gS
 ^ejh ughaxg dh dgkuhA dgkuh tksgs
 xg dh gS eafI Qzij Nkb+gA** bl h i dk
 dspyrsvi us^gysb'd* dk o. k u i fkr
 eaghfucVk osxy dsml b'd dk l foLrkj
 o. k u djrh gS tksfoog rd tk i gprk gS
 vi us^gysvlg bdyksb'd* dk o. k u os
 bl : i eadjrh gS ^vc pyksvki l sD; k
 fNikuk], e-, - dh d{k eacB&cB} gekjk
 mez Hkj dk bdyksk b'd gksx; kA gj
 fdrkc ds illusI sgeamudk pgjk >kdrk
 utj vksyxKA fe=k i l kn dsvYQkt+e
 mu fnukgekjspgjs i j l sIV okB vB
 oMj vcmV fyVjppj, M ylkQ" x"; c gks
 pdk Fkk vlg , d ckMe vgeduk LFkk; h
 Hkko cu x; k FkkA cgj [k] mudh cnkysr
 vkt ge yqld cuscBsgA** bl i dkj ds
 l cak dks l adfr djkrmilU; kl dsvr ea
 Hkh nk&, d iDr; kabl : i eavkbzgj
 ^1; k jy k rksfi ?kyh cQZyok cu ckgj
 QW vlbA i ghy clj vi usukt; t+l; k j
 dckse tku [k yh gS ?ckjkb, er] rQf hy
 eaugh tkAkh mi U; kl eadg pdkA**
 rQf hy earksos'kfer vlg eaty dsie
 eagh tkh gS ft l scMsj l i wl <ak l s
 vfhkO; fDr nh xbzgA i z akj ppklenqk
 xxldsmlU; kl fpukdkcjk l dh vkbzrks
 ml dsi dks l i j gbjrY [k ifrfO; k vki i j
 vi uh cskd jk;] mi U; kl dkj bl : i e
 nsrh gS ^rks! k jf, ! teuk xojk, d
 i dk&l kQ+mi U; kl fy [k Fkk fpukdkcjk



uke l A nksfugk; r i kd&fny cnsdkj
 fe; k&choh dsvyokj nt jk l sl; k j Fkk
 bl h i j vi us tghu vkykpdkausbruk
 fny tyk; k fd D; k c; ku djA i rk ugh
 os k gl hu l; k j u dj i kusdh rdyhQ+
 vlg gl n Fkk; k dN vlgA** cgjgky
 fpukdkcjk* dks l cak es; snksLi "VksDr; ka
 ml dh jpk&i fO; k dks l e>useanj rd
 ennxxj l kfcr gksh gA

bl vReoUk Red or dh , d
 fo'kkrk ; g Hkh gsfid ; g vi us l e; ds
 l ekt vlg jktufr dk [kdkHkh i sk djrk
 pyrk gA fnYyh dsbDdkd l e; l sysdj
 bDdk&nPdk dkj vksrd dk l e; vlg
 fQj fi rk cst ulFk dsele; e l sml l e;
 dh 0; ki lkj d xfrfok; k vlfn l s; fRdfr
 i fjp; gksh pyrk gS l kfk gh ug: dh
 vkeFkd vlg osf'skd ulfr; kdk Hkh enqk
 xxlds vFk lkl us [k c tedj [k c j yh
 gA yxHkx 50 cjl i l dh fnYyh ds
 ele; e l srRdkyhu l kleft d fLfr; kdk
 fp=k. k dFkk eal ekukrj : i eaqyk gA
 vkt ft l : i eaoSohaj. k Hkj rh; l ekt
 dk vesj dh adj. k dj jgk gS ml i j Hkh
 yf[kdk vi uh rhoz i frfO; k nsrh gA
 vki chrh ds l kfk txchrh dk o. k u dFkk
 dks, d 0; ki drk i nku dj bl dsi Hkh
 c<krk gA bl txchrh dso. k u & Øe eas
 eaty Hkxr dsvlgU; kfl d vonku i j

cgr l kfkd fVli .kh dj fgsh l eh/kk dh
 ^hkh* i j Hkh eg [k yrh gS ; l eh/kk l s
 vi uh f'kdk; r dksos'fpukdkcjk l * l nHkh
 Hkh ntZdjrh gA enqk xxly [k vlg ml es
 L=kh& i {k eadN u dgk tk, , l k gksugha
 l drkA bl vReoUk eahkh t gkshHkh mlgs
 L=kh&vLerk ds i {k eadN dgusdk vol j
 feyk gS ml dk i jk mi ; kx mlgsausfd; k gA
 bl h Øe esfej kMk gkm l dklyt dk o. k u
 djrs; g l oky mNkyk x; k gSfd yMekha
 dh rjg yMfd; kdkHkh ?kj dk fpjlx**
 D; ka ugha dgk tkrk] bl fy, yf[kdk
 ^[kunkuka dh ekecfuk; k dgdj vi us
 nVdksk dh baxfr nsrh gA mudk ; g
 L=khknh Loj eghHkh rh; dFkk eal=kh dh
 nlk e fLfr dsi fr] vi us 11 o"Vz fd'kk
 eu dh 'kdkvksads: i eavfkkO; Dr gksh
 gS—^kEe'Bk us, d enzI segfcr dj
 D; k xg f[ky, *] ^vktkn [t ky nkl h us
 vi uh etl l sl gokl dj i wl Kkuh fcnj
 dksdS stle fn; k* ^ui d i kMqjktk dh
 jkuh dkh uj i k* l sfni fni krsnorkval s
 fu; kx dj], d dsckn, d c/sdS si sk
 fd, *] ^fi Nyh i kkh dh l R; orh usvi us
 uktk; t+cVs dksfd l Bl d l svi uk
 cryk; k dkh ughcryk i kbz] vlfn i zu
 mBkrsgq i k opLooknh l ekt eal=kh dh
 Lorak vLerk dk i {k i jh fu'Bk l sfy; k
 x; k gA
 enqk xxldsbl vReoUk Red oUk
 dh Hkh&'k yh dh yk vlg f[kynM+i dk
 tgkavldE'kr djrk gS ogha; g l oky Hkh
 l gt : i eai kBd dseu eamBrk gsfid
 bruh i fju Br Hkh dh Lokfeuh enqk
 xxlds, l h D; k etcjh vku i M fd mlgs
 ; gkshHkh dksmnidh , l h Nkdl nsuh i M tks
 l gt ugh i ; kkr vdkasJel ke; jgk
 gksk—tejnLrh , l smnii'kcnkak i z kx
 tks^ve&Qge* Hkh l sbl Hkh dksdkQ
 nj fcBk nsrgA ; g rdzHkh cgr nji rd
 yf[kdk dk l kfk ughans l drk fd osfnYyh
 easl svi usfirk cst ulFk t s dsft l
 [kunku dh rokj h [k l smi U; kl dh dFkk
 dk i tjk dj jgh gS ml es; gh Hkh& l dkj
 Fkk xg Hkysgh fej kMk gkm l eav i us
 [k l -dsfy, tkh tkh gS bl mi U; kl

ds i kBd oxlearksog i h^h Hkh 'kkfey gs
tksmnidsh^h& i ddkj I scgr nj tk pd
g^h ddkj .k mI dshkysgh dN Hkh jgsgkA
ijkuh i h^h dshh mu i kBalkadsfy, mnI
dsk ns[kuk t+ jh gks tkrk gftudh eknjh
tcku mnluhajgh Hkysgh osxak& teph
Hkh& i dNfr es i y&c<sgl dN mnkgj .k
I s; g ckr Hkh i ddkj I e>h tk I drh g^h
rolly fcBkusdh chekjh] 'truk fejkd+
vktlnh dck Fk] mruk rokjh[k dck 'fny tklz
v^h ratlv v^h dkr] 'truk rksvi uhc l kjr
I svlg gkj k rksdikoj gjhQ+! s] 't^hxh
pkpk ij edit+Fk] 'fnekxh rukl f^h
g^h rtk el jh] "kgnadsefgyjs [k h
g^h 'etkfg; k fdk l s vknA , s smnI'kns
dk i z kx gh ughaf; k x; k g^h vfi rq
okD; &fol; kl dksmnidck tkek Hkh i guk
fn; k x; k g^h; Fk—"brtkekr eankuka
chfo; kaft ruh yk; d+v^h [kcjnjk Fk]
I kl gekjh mrugh gh dkfgyA okdbZ Fk; g
1/2dg&dg dj cuk nh xbZ Fk nhxj g^h*
Hkysgh yf[kdk dksbI Hkh"kk dksj pusea
e'kD"dr u djuh i M^h g^h i kBd dksrks
dsk ns[kuseagur djuh i M^h g^h i jh
vFk&Nfo i kusdsfy, A fgnh ds i frfBr
I kfgr; ddkj vi uh Hkh dk dks& i k e^h my*
ubz i h^h ds i keusi k dji; g l oky vkt
cgr vge gks tkrk g^h t c yk[kach l a; k
eafcdusokysv [kckj vi usHkh&i z kx I s
fgnh dh y^h V; k M^h kusdk I adYi gh fy,
cBsgkA

bl I cdscslotin feyty eu* fgnh
dh vkrEdFk vkaeav i uk fof'k'V Lfkku
cukrh g^h vi uh mRQy&mYyk i wlx |
'k^h f[kynM+vnt+eackr dgus dck
ckd i u v^h I yhdkj fgnh dh nks i fl)
dFkdkj kads thou v^h I kfgr; dsvudgs
dksdgu^h Rdkyhu fnYh ds i kelft d
thou e>kdu^h vkn ddkj .kkl A

fey&ty eu @ enyk xx@ I kef; d
i ddk'ku] 3320&21] tVolMnfj; lkxt] ubz
fnYh&110002 @ eW; %495 #.

63] d^h jckj] ifv; kyk&147001] eks
09417865651

m i U ; k
m "O'dk i rgi u
I Hk'k 'kekz

m

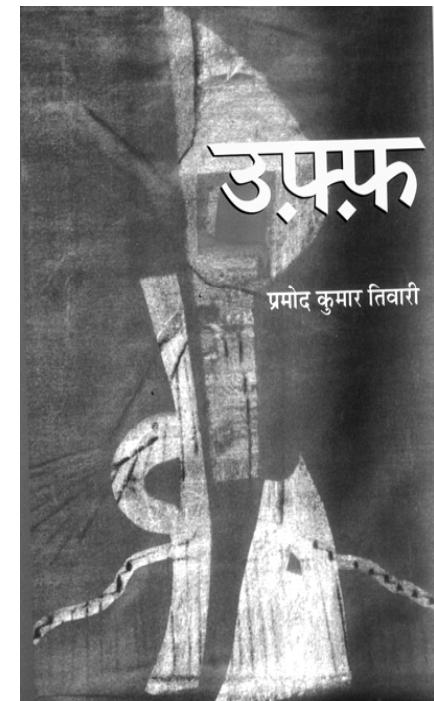
i U; kl dks thou dk
nLrkost dgk tkrk g^h
ft I e^h dykRedrk v^h
thouku^h dk I ryu
t: jh gksk g^h fl Qz
'kelf.kd* vutko fdI h
jpu^h dks epEey v^h dkyt; h ugha
cukrka i ekn d^h frokjh dk u; k
mi U; kl m^h"Q^h m^hkj & i v^h Hkhj r^h l e^h
e^h 0; kikj dksx BtM+dh i ky [k^h yk g^h exj
y^h kd 'kq e^h gh Hkh dj cBrk g^h
mi U; kl dh 'kq vkr gksk g^h-fn0;
cjQdu vej jg^h-vej jg^h-vej jg^h*
1/2 i k; er uskvka dks vej ekuus
1/2 euoku^h dskj yxrs g^h exj vQI kd
; g g^h fd fn0; cjQdu thfor g^h v^h
i nsk dsef; ea^h g^h rFk mudsef; ef-Ro
1/2; ea^h Ro* ugh^h dskjg I ky i jg^h g^h
i j mRl o euk; k tk jgk g^h I ksfankcn
dk ukj yxuk plfg, FkA

[k^h-ed; ea^h dks , d LFkku; usk
vEyku xkskbZ crkrk g^h fd 'cnekk'
r ifyl vekhkd v^h }& jatuh dfork, a
Hkh fy [krk g^h tcf dml usjyh dsfy,
, d Hkh xkM^h ugha fkh tokbZ; gh i kvh
uskvka dh fpark dk ddkj .k g^h ed; ea^h
vi usHkh&.k ea; g i Lrko i sk djrs g^h
fd 'dkfr fcg^h dks vc 'd^hkyh fcg^h
ugha dgk tk, A bl i j rkfy; lactrh g^h
D; ksd mudh gj ckr i j rkfy; lactuh
g^h m^hkj vEyku ikl dsi jf l nu ; ku^h
I EdV gkm^h pyk tkrk g^h fl xjV i h^h
dsfy, A ml s ogkva{kjk feyrh g^h tks
ifyl vekhkd v^h }& jatuh dh i Ruh g^h

v^h , d x^h&l jdkjh I aBu ds , d
i kstDV dh j i V r^h kj dju dsfy, ogka
vkbZ g^h

ifyl vekhkd us Fkku skjka dks
fgnk; r nh g^h fd mik; Dr dh ckr ugha
ekuu g^h m^hkj mxoknh I aBu rFk
I Ükkkjh ny dh ftyk bdkbz us i jLij
I e>h k dj fy; k g^h fd jyh I Qy cokus
ds fy, ml s chl yk[k # i ; s fey^hA
bl ify, , d mxoknh usk I atho Hkhjy
ogka x; k FkA ifyl vekhkd I smI ds
fotkoxh; vekhkdj h M^hvkbZt h v^h M^ht h
i h Hkh uljkt g^h D; ksd og m^hg^h ugha
deku snskA

y^hdj ed; ea^h Qku i j ifyl
vekhkd i j ukjkt g^h g^h fd og i kvh
ds LFkku; uskvka vEyku xkskbZ dks



उपस्थिति

प्रमोद कुमार तिवारी

ijsku djrsq fd l el; kvaklksfui vks
dh ctk; i hq djrsq fd foek; dkls s
vPnk 0; ogkj ughadjr fd mlgakbz
e@foek; d vi usftyseain Lfklfir
gkusnsuk ughapkgrok FkkA

dbz ckj >Bh eBHM gksh gA i fyl
vethkl vkj l uk ds vfelckfj ; kdk bues
gkFk gkrk gA exj i fyl gffk; kjk dh
cjkenxh fn[kkrh gA nli jh vkj ck<+dh
irk[k evfekdkjh] urk vkj 0; ki kjh jgrs
gftl l s rhl jh QI y* dkVh tk l dA
ukdj'kkh dh rhu fo'kkkr, abekunkjh]
fu"i {krk vkj xpeukeh jgh gsexj vc
bulk rsth l s Dkl gks jgk gA vktdy
vke vfelckjh&depkjh békunkjh dks
ikxyiu eku jgsgA , d vkj yks dks
[kuk ughafeyr] rls nli jh vkj] dS' 'k
Mkk kks gks jgk gA pkjlxkg dsfy, tehu
ughagS exj xlQ [kyus ds fy, gA
foUkeah mluha; kst ukvka dh LohNfr nsrs
g ftue mluha i g k feyrk gA ; kuh nkj gj
dk Hkkstu mudh i kfkfedrk ea ugha gS
cfy'd yks fuelzk folkk vkj ck<+fu; &k.k
mudh i kfkfedrk gA ; g vki p; Z dk fo'k;
gsfd izkk u ck<+dh {kfr dk vkyu
foekk; dk dh l gefr l sdjus dks vkrj
gS; k etcjA dbz mi k; Dr fcuk ej;
l fpo dh vufr ds l ncs dh jkt ekuh
ea Q h cktkj ea?k jgs gS; k i VhZ ea
ukp jgs gA nli jh vkj vfelckfj; kdk
ckj&ckj Lfkukurj.k gks jgk gS; kuh
Lfkukurj.k m lks Qy&Qy jgk gA

v{kjk ds xj&l jdkjh I xBu ½tks
t kiku I s l gk; rk i krk g§ ds }kjk xkø
ds i kst ðVød dh cBd xgu : i I s gksh
g§vlg tc eq; ea-h dks; g tkudljh v{kjk
I s Qksu ij feyrh g§ rks og pkdrks g§
fd I jdkjh vfekdkjh, s h xgu cBdøD; kø
ugha djrks exj I PpkbZ; g g§fd I Ükk
vkj turk dschp fcplsfy; sg§ Bdsnj
g§ 0; ki kjh g§ vfekdkjh g§ tks ty] txy]
tehu vknf dks gMty ys jgs g§ f'k(kd
fo | ky; kæal e; ij i <kusgh ughatkr
vkj Åpsoru dsfy, gMrk y djrs g§
; g foMæuk g§fd cbæku mik; Ør dks
urkx.k i l n djrs g§D; kfd og [krk g§

vlg nli jka dks f[kykrk Hkh gS tcfld os
bækunkj i fyl velh[kd dks i l n ugha
djrh mik; Dr dh i Ruh jatu c[Vd dk
ekakk vlg ^VkvZvKID fyfox* dh xlkB[B; ka
vk; kstr djrh gS ftuea vEyku Hkh
'kkfey gkrk gA e=kh Qtyy dk Hkkbz
'kkel y ydMlt ekfQ; k gS vlg i fyl
velh[kd ml dsf[kyklQ dkjzbkbzdkrk gS
rlsra=k ck[kyk tkrk gA mik; Dr ftys
ds nls foekk; dks ea l yg djkus eagh vi uk
I e; xokrsgftl ea, d nyky gS vlg
nli jk vi jkellA foekk; d vlg ea=kh i Ddyu
c<k&p<kdj xgjh gMia xl<ts dk i Lrko
nrs gS vlg I sMlt vkauckMlt dks ds
fuelzlk dk i Lrko nrs gS ft l sfoekk foHkkx
dkV nrk gA bl ij foekk; d ukjt gks
gS D; ksd os ughapkrgrsfld c<+i kDdyuk
dh tkp gkA

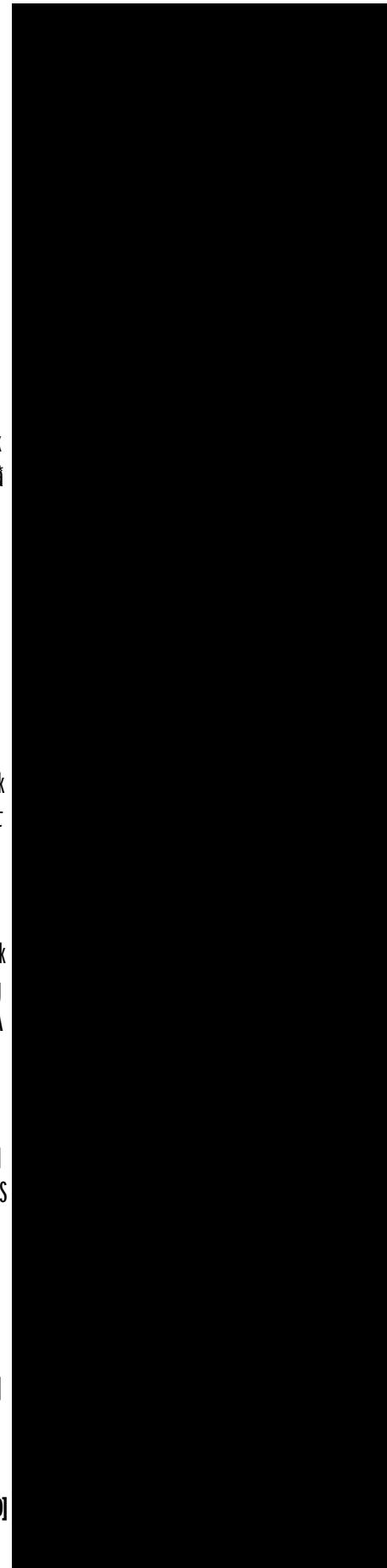
i fy l vekh^{kd} i j ukuk i zdkj ds
vkj^{ki} yxk, tkr s g^{fd} mlugk^{us} vflk; dr
dh i Ruh ds l Fk vkhzn 0; ogkj fd; kA
mlga, d h txg i nLFk^{fi} r fd; k tkrk g^s
t glan^{frj} dh 0; olFk ughag^s tgka xM^h
ughag^s tgka l j^{{kk} ughag^A l ks, d fnu
mxdknh yMels vkdj ?kj ea?kd dj muds
l Fk elj & i M djdspys tkr s g^v mudk
l j^{{kk} xM^h l e>rk g^{fd} osmuds i fijfpr
g^A ckn eamulgafuy^{scr} Hkh fd; k tkrk
g^A melj ckgjh yks jktuhfr eagkoh gks
jgs g^b bl fy, LFkuh; yks n^q kh g^{fd}
l vcs clk i zkk^l u Jtek^{yef}; ea=kh ds l fpo^{1/2}
vks v{kjk t^s ckgjif yks karFk Qty^y
rFk ut#y t^s scakykn^f k; kadsHkj^{kd} s
pyxk! 1/4 - 209^{1/2}

ed; ea^h us v{^lkj cl I Fk 'kjbj & l q^lk
y^lk] rks ml slykfua^z, M ek^lU Vfj^z ck^lM
dk ve; {k cuk fn; kA exj ; g i d^z de
fo'ol uh; g^l v{^lkj v^lg v^l}^z dk rykd
gks tkrk gSD; k^ld nkska cl s thus cl s < x
vyx&vyx g^l nl jh v^lg vEyu , d
fnu mi k; p^lr cl s; gka tkrk g^lv^lg mlga
uh^l dh xlxyh ^lnk: ea^h Mykjdyj^lf[^lkyk dj
ml dh i Ruh jat uk cl s ck^lgla ea^hlj fy; kA
exj jat uk ml cl I Fk ughans jgh Fk] rks
vEyu us egl ^l fd; k fd ml us ml cl s
glo&Hko cl s xyr I ad^l e> fy; kA I ls

nkukusviuh&viuh xyrh ekuhA exj ; g i^z cukoVh T; knk yxrk g^A, d ofj "B vfekalkjh ds?kj ea, d usk dh ; g djrr fo'ol uh; ughayxrk g^A
mekj ej; ea=kh v{kjk ds I kfk 'kkjhfjd I cak cukrs g^A nk: ml dh tkakka ij mMy nrs g^A; glard fd og [kkyh clry ekd k jgs fks 1/4 - 301/A og o) koLFkk ds dkj.k vius l; kj dks 0; kogfjfd : i nsuseijh rjg I eFk ugha FKA ckn eav{kjk vEyku ij vkdE"kr glerh g^A vius?kj ij ml scykrh g^A Lo; aml I sl; kj dh i gy djrh g^A ml dsxys eaviuh ckjgMkydj dgrh g^A fd fn0; cjQudu vc ml ij fo'okl ugha djrk g^A u ml s I Eku nsrk g^A vEyku ml ds daks pierk g^A-exj miU; kl dkj dbZckj fn0; v{kjk vEyku l sv{kjk dk l; kj djuk fn[kkrk g^A I ks nkuk i #k i k=k x*i* ei g^A x, g^A vEyku dks l eh{kuk n*k* jgh g^A fd og v{kjk dk cnu pie jgk g^A sexj vpkud fy[k x; k g^A-fn0; cjQudu >pl, tk jgk g^A v{kjk dks viuh v{kjk A xnzi v{kjk i kB dh uah Ropk ij Qj jgk g^A g^A fka* 1/4 - 317 1/2 vksxs fQj fy[k g^A fd v{kjk I eh{kuk I s dgrh g^A-[kuk f[kyk nk vEyku g^A 1/4 - 317 1/2 i rk ugha ; g miU; kl dkj dh xyrh g^A ; k iQ jMj dM ; g ogh vEyku g^A ftl ij I xhrk n*k* dh gR; k dk v{kjk g^A I ks ml ds v{kjk dsutnhd vksdk dkj.k ej; ea=kh gh g^A l drsg^A in iksdk ykyp g^A l drk g^A; k vius i fr v{ }s I sfi M Nmks i j , d dkelykA fodYi ek=kA t{ }s k fd v{kjk dgrh g^A vEyku ds I keus-^v{ }s dks plfg,] x*k* dh fdI h I tek&I knh yMeh I s 'knh dj ys tksml s vPNk [kuk f[kyk,] fnutkj bartkj djs ml ds y*k*/us dk v{kjk jkr dksml dh cglnjh dh dgkfu; ka l q*k* ij dgnaog Hkh v{kjk fudy xbZ rks** 1/4 - 349 1/2 bI I s Li "V g^A fd v{kjk vr; r egRockjh efgyk g^A v{kjk ml dk [kkyku i n] iS k i fr"bk ds fy, dkzb Hkh jkg viuk I drk g^A ukjh&foe' k ds?k^A kr i jskdkj bu i d zka I sm}fyr g^A l drsg^A

mēkj ck<+e ejkgr dk; Z grq l k⁺
 rhu dj kM+# i ; sdh l kefxz k i klr dj
 vBljg dj kM+dh l kefxz k dh vki lEr vlg
 forj .k fn[k; k x; k gA ml eea=H] mik; Pj
 Bdnkj] fupys vfekdkj h&deplkj h l Hkh
 'lfey gA exj fMcs oj cdk tS s bēkunkj
 l keft d dk; Zdrk us l cdh dybz [ky
 nh gsvk i jM esku eanl gtlj ykska
 dh HkhM+ds l keus nksh ykska dsf[lykQ
 dkj bkbZ djus dk uljk cyn fd; k gA
 Qt yg gd us Oku ij ml h mik; Pj dks
 gMek; k ft l l smi dh l kBxkB FkA og
 xkyh nsdj dgrk gsf d v}S bl fy, cp
 x; k fd ml dh l Ruh ej; ea=H dh j [ky
 cu xb] exj nP ugha cplxxA mēkj mik; Pj
 Hkh oS h gh xkyh nsrgq ml s tsy Hkst us
 dh ekedh nsrgA mik; Pj vi uh i Ruh
 dks cfd vlg 'ks j ds dkkx tkr ds l Fk
 vi usey ?j Hkst rs gavu; Fk muds ?j
 ij ej; ea=H fuxjku foHkx dk Nki k Myok
 l drs gsv{kjk dks [kjk djus dsfy, A
 fQj vEyk udkmxoknh l xBu tku l s
 ekj nsrk gA ckn ea, d l koftud txg
 ij feyus ij v}S v{kjk dks, d dfork
 fy[kdj nsrk gsmI dskn og lykfux
 vlg elfuVfjx ckM ds v; {k in l svu uk
 R; lxi = ns nsrh gA exj mik; Pj , d jSyh
 dk v; lktu ej; ea=H dsfy, djok jgs g
 ft l engj puku {k l s, d gtlj l fO;
 dk; Zdrk v dh i gaku dj yk; k tk, xk
 vlg i R; d dks ml dh etl l s i Pph
 yHkhFkz phus dk vfekdkj fn; k tk, xk
 fQj crk; k tk, xk fd v{kjk us futd dkj .k
 l s bLrhQk nsfn; k gA bl ij ej; ea=H
 i l u gks tkrsgA ; ku h uksj 'kgh vlg
 l Ükk dk xBtM+vc Hkh cjdjkj gA

bl mi U; kl dks i <ej yxrk gs
 fd bl eavuko'; d fooj .k dkQh vfekd
 gsf tlg v kfd; k tk l drk FkA nli jS
 bl mi U; kl eavasth 'kns vlg okD; k
 dh Hkjekj gS ft l l s mi U; kl dkkj cp
 l drk FkA bl l sbl dh Hkhk dk i dk
 [kM r gk rk gA rhl jS l sMkafgnh 'kns
 dh orzh xyr Ni h gS—; fn ; g i Q
 dh xyrh 1/1s l sMkafgnh gS rls Hkhj rh;
 Klui kB dks rjg viuk i QjMj cyn nsuk



pkfg, A ; fn ; g mi U; kl dkkj dh xyrh
 gS rks v{E; gA fQj Hkh nkska dsfy,
 Hkhj rh; Klui kB tS h cMh i zdk'ku l &Fk
 ftEenkj gA ^YQkt* dh txg ^YQkt k
 1/1 : 211½ ^Qd budkm/j* dh txg
 ^QWl budkm/j* 1/1 yQ gYi* dh txg
 1/1 yQ gYQ* 1/1 : 40½ ^Vkb* dh txg
 ^Vkb* 1/1 : 75½ ^fLVy* dh txg ^Vhy*
 1/1 : 55½ ^vpdpk* dh txg ^vpdpk*
 1/1 : 59½ ^efvVx* dh txg ^fefVx* 1/1 :
 65½ ^Qhym* dh txg ^Qym* 1/1 : 59½
 ^ohM; k dh txg ^ohMh; k 1/1 : 31½ vlfm
 'kns ddm+dh rjg Hkstu dks ctokn cuk
 nsrgA exj fdrk dk vloj .k vlg dkk
 vPNk gA dly feykdj ; g mi U; kl , d
 l keku; jpk dslrj l sAij ughaM
 l dk gA bl ea dykRedrk dk vHko
 [Vdrk gsvlg C; k jk dh vfekdrk jkpdrk
 de dj nsrh gA Ldkf; Ro] i Hko vlg i dk
 dsfy, mi U; kl dk elv k gk t: jh ughA
 cfYd 377 i "Bk ard bl mi U; kl dks
 [kpdj c<kus dh t: jr ughaFkA fQj
 0; kdj .k dh v'k) ; kaus ?kko ij ued
 fNMe d fn; k gA ; wbl dk l ns k i k l fixd
 gsf d xyr rluok dh l kBxkB c<+jgh gS
 vlg bēkunkj vfekdkj; ka ij l Ükk tye
 <k jgh gA okLro ej brusek/smi U; kl
 dks i <us eÅc gks yxrh gA l ks ; g
 l xg .k; dS sgks l drk gS

mP"Q" @ iekn dkkj frkj@ Hkhj rh; Klui kB
 18] bl VhV; lkuy , fj; k yksj jkM] ubz
 fnYh&110003

Mh&71] fuofnrk dkk] vlg dsige] l DVj&10]
 ubzfnYh&110022] Oku&011&26162591

m i U; k l nf{k. k dh vksj [k]yrh f[k]Mdh m i U; k l xhrik 'kekz

rs

ftnj us vi us i gys nks mi U; kl k—og ejk psjk vlg dlyk i knjh—I svkykpdk dk i ; klr è; ku [kpk Fkk Hkfk I sgkusokyh ekfads fy, d[; kr mVh k dslkygk vlg cylxh k—kds vkeFk & I kelftd glykr ij mudh i jtrd Mk; jh I kxk&I kxk Hkh [kkl rkg I s pEpr gpbFkA mudk rktk miU; kl 'l If< f k i j phrk i p%, d vNursfdarToyr vlg ultp fo'k; i j fy [k xbzj puk gA

rfeyukMqeqHkjr I jdkj ds i poku funskd dsin i j ptubz i gpsi atkc ds I jnkj txthr fl g jakkok dh utj I s, d I kfk dbZdgkfu; kdksfj jkdj bl miU; kl eal jdkjHkVpkj vkradokn vlg rFkdkffkr vkr; &nfoM fooln i j vli f.k; kadh xbzgA I jdkjHkVpkj easrk&vQI j&Bdnkj kadh feyHkxr I s dh tkus okyh yW fl Qz rfeyukMqgh ughacfYd tgkaekdk feys I kjsnk ck fekt cu pdkh gA; gkaubz ckr; g gsfld Jhydk dsrfey 'kj. kEfK; kads i poku eakHkVpkj dk ed; I ktr urkvka vlg vQI jkadh I kbxkB I s dke djusokys , u-thvks dksck; k x; k gA

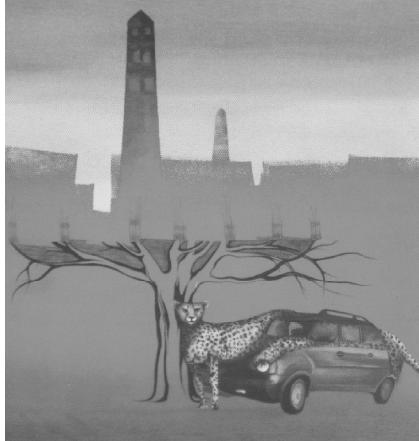
jakkok ptubzvkrsgv vi usnfrj ds ekgk y dks i gpkv tkrk gS—^dN psjk k dksog i gysgh fnu i gpkv x; kA muds psjk kai j ped Fkh vlg mudh vkrk kadh HkVkk dksI kQ&I kQ i <k tk I drk Fkk os vkrkafepfepkrksFkk ; sosyks Fksftuds ftEescktj dk dke Fkk osyks cl d vlg frji ky I sydij nky vlg ploy rd [kjhn vlg cp I drsFkA* bu Hkh vQI jk vlg ckrk kadh dk; &i z kyh dk rftnj us cmkfnypLi o.ku fd; k gS—^osvks&vks

vlg Qkbyasmudsi hN&i hNs; k fQj Qkbya vlx&vksvlg osmudsi hN&i hNA Qkbya ds thou I sgh mudk thou pyrk Fkk Qkbyajg txg , d gHkVkk cksyrgk gmuerafey vlg fgnhdk dkbszpdDj ughakrka** jakkok ds i kI bl HkVpkj dh f'kdk; r djus i gph psyEek I qef.k; e ea ml svi uh er csh tLI h dh rLohj utj vkrh gA psyEek ekl elfM; k vlg tuTyT'e dsQlbuy dh Nk=kk dsvykok Hkh Bdsnkj , e-tsuikj; .ku dsnfrj eadke aijrh gA og ml s crkrh gSfd ; gkads urk vlg ulsdj 'kg ughapkgrsfd I epz dsml i j I svkusokys 'kj. kEfK; kadh I el; k gy gS D; kfd ; g mudh dekbzdk vPNk ekakk gA vki dsnfrj dsyks uljk; .ku dsdj kMads >Bsfcy I FVOkbz djrs gA vlg vki mlga Dyh; j dj nrsgA jakkok psyEek I scgr i Hkfor gkrk gSvlg ml svi uh csh dh rjg Lug djusyxrk gA

psyEek dseke; e I sgh jakkok dh

सीढ़ियों पर चीता

तेजिनदर



egylckr ml dsi zh f'kok efu; e deyulFku I sgkrh gS tks—^l epz dh i hB dsml i j vi uk ?j cokusoky kadh yMkbyMtsokys phrk dh Qkst dk , d fglI k gA** ; g f'kok ptubz dsgokbZv i s i j , d jktmr dh xkyh ekj dj gR; k djrs gq [kpk Hkh I j{kdfEe; kadh xkyh dk f'kdkj gks tkrk gA ml sbl jkLrsi j ys tksokyk ml dksk k i kQd j y{eh uljk; .k Jhfuokl jk?kou Fkk tks, d vlg fnXkfer ulst okukadksrfey vkradokn dh i B'kkyk eantf{kr djrk gS rksnli jh vlg I kjsbfrgkI dksvk; Zvlg nfoM I kMz dsvR; r I adh. kZ vlg voKfud utfj, I svkdrk gA

mukj Hkjr; k al suQjr vlg mudh rFkdkffkr vkr; &I kNfr dksgs Bgjkjdj rfey vlg nfoM u Kku dh JhBrk dk ntk gh i kQd j Jhfuokl jk?kou dk eveyek gSft I dh f'kok tS shVdsgg ulst okukadks ?kph fi ykdj og mlga gfa k gR; k vlg vrrvkrEouk'k ds i Fk i j ekdsyrk gA mukj Hkjr; k al s, d h gh ?k. k psjk ds firk I hdsi qef.k; e eahh I gyxrh jgrh gS tkspsyEek dh jakkok I sLugi wlvrijxrk i l n ughadjrkA bl h rjg i kQd j jk?kou Hkh jakkok vlg psyEek I sf'kok dh ?kfu"Brk i l n ughadjrk D; kfd mlgaMj gSfd bul s f'kok dh nkLrh ml smI dsvkRe&cfynkuh y{; I shVdkl I drh gA

miU; kl dh dFk&Hkfe ptubzgSvlg jakkok i atkc fl D[k gA bl fy, rfey vkradokn ds I kfk gh i atkc ds fl D[k vkradokn dk I nMz tMtsdsek I sysk dcp ughakrka; kA jakkok f'kok dksI e>krk gS fd—^esfrigal kQ&I kQ ns[k jgk gR ne vlg gR; k dh rjQ c<j gsgk rfiga, skfud

i kBM dsvFLz dksBhd l sI e>uk gkxj ne
i kQd j jk?ou dsp00; g eamI h rjg Qd
jgsgks t9 s t kxhj fl g , d fl D[k xflh dls
pDdj eaQd x; k Fkk ; g yks tkf vlg
ekeZdk i kB ughai <krj ?k. kk dk i kB i <krj
gj nsVhp g/MZ* ; ghal s t kxhj fl g dh
dguh Hh tM+tkrh g j tksN fnu ngjkn
ejakkok dsi kl fnik jgdj vr ei fyl
dsgkFkakjk tkrk gA

N". kk l kcrh dsmi U; kl ft nxhulek
dh rjg gh bI mi U; kl eavasth vlg
rfey 'kcnkdh gh Hkjejk ughagScfYd
vasth vlg rfey dsokD; kij okD; Hkj s
i Mgs bl vfrjd dh otg 'kk; n ys[kd
dh ; g ekj; rk gsf d bl l s'ykdsy* T; knk
okLrfod vlg ; Fkblnh yxxk D; kfd ys[kd
; g ekurk gsf d—rfey fl QZ, d Hk'kk
ughacfYd , d vyx l a kj gS bl l a kj
dksml dh l a wlk eai dMusdsfy, gh
'kk; n ys[kd us, sl k fd; k gA ysdvypy
fo'kk dh Hk'kk ml 'ykdsy* dks i dMsus vlg
fpf=kr djusds dbz mi dj. kaeal sek=ld
mi dj .k gh gS, dek=k vlg l cl segloj wlz
mi dj .k ugha ej; ckr i frfufek pfj =kka
vlg i frfufek i jfLFkfr; kads l kFk Bk
; FkFk dksml dh i jh okLrfodrk dsl kFk
dykRed <k l sfpf=kr djuk gksh gA

bl mi U; kl dh ni jh detljh , d
l kFk dbz dgkfu; kavlg vuko'; d i l aksa
dks t kMf spystkusdk ys[kd; ekg gA
bl l sfo"k; oLrgeav l ryu vlg viroLrg
eavfr'k; LQfr vlg xbzgA QyLo: i
mi U; kl dsl eips: i xr <ps vlg fp=kdu
eath {kr yf{kr gksh gA fQj Hhj bl l c
dN dks l eVusds0; FkZekg dscotm
ys[kd us, d , sl k vNirk vlg uktip fo"k;
vi usbl mi U; kl eamBk; k gsf t l dh vlg
vlg rd fgnt yskdk vlg i kBdkadk e; ku
'kk; n ughax; k Fkk

I f<, kaij ph@ rftnj @ jktdey i dkklu
1&ch uskth l Hk'kk exk nfj; kxat ubz
fnYh&110002 @ ew; %200 #

ct&13] nskd tu; q viWzW] I &1] ol qjk
bDyq] fnYh&110096] Qls 22629238] els
9560466212

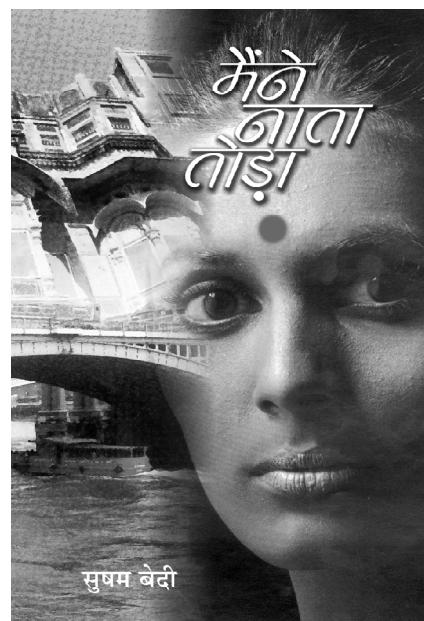
m i U ; k f o m i U ; k v k f j r k a d h d F k k e h u e a t j h

e

fgykvla dh , d ykdfi z
i f=dkd usdN o"ke gys, d
i fppk Nki h Fkj ft l ea
efgykvla s i Nk x; k Fkk
fd ft l fj 'rnkj dscjkse
vki dks i rk py tk, fd
og vki dscPpsdks, C mt dj jgk gS; k dj
l drk gSrksvki ml dsl kFk D; k 0; ogkj
dj xhA vlg vlg p; Zdh ckr ; g fd mPp
ee; oxh mu efgkykvla dbz, l h Hk Fk
ft l ghusdgk fd , l sfj 'rnkj dks l k j vku
l sjkd i uk mudsfy, l Hk ughaglokJ
dN uscPpk l k l dj cfPp; kdkshg l cds
l keus u tkus nus dh ckr dghA fl QZ
dN d i fr'kr gh Fkk tks [kydj vi uscPps
dsgd eackyusvlg bl ?kqj vU; k; dk
l 'kDr i frdkj djusdks l k j Fkk
, l sI ekt e at glavkt Hk ; kJ ksk.k
dks tMf kui t9 sgYds l s'k h l s < d u s d h
dks'k'k dh tkrh gSvk [k p ek, av i us
cPpkadsfy, yM+ugha krtj ogkal kce csh
dk mi U; kl eackyuskrk rkMf , d egloj wlz
fo"k; dks l keusmBkrk gA eackyuskrk rkMf
dh ukf; dk fjr qds l kFk plshg & i ng dh
voLFlk eamI dk djh f j 'rnkj vdy gh
cyRdkj djrk gS vlg bl ?Vuk dh Nk; k
l sekulsml dk i jk thou gh vftk'k l gk
t k rk gA og Lo; abl thou dh ryuk ^ d
valgh [kqj* l sdj rj gA

ft udk vi uk dksLoj usuk l kfgR; dk , d i d k; ZgA
fo"o l kfgR; ea dbz , d mi U; kl ka us
cky & ksk.k [k l rkj l scfPp; kads; kJ
'ksk.k dk fo"k; mBk; k gSi j ej; r% l c
chl ohal nh dsmukj kckZegh l keusvk; kA
Vkuh ekjhl u usn cwy LV vkbz easi rk
}k j k ck cyRdkj fn [k; k gSrkscipj
fotrk , u, ujkBv dsh xnfjx* dh Fkk

gS—, d cPpsdks cp i u eagh i hFMF gksu
vlg ml dh cgu ; kn dj rh gSml dk d"V
ml dh ; a-k. k j tks egt 'k j hfj d ugh
ekufl d T; knk gS v: akfr jk; dh h xM
vkl Lehly ffk * eahh tM+ekh & cgu dk
xgjk yxko vlg HkkBZ dsl hFMF gksu i j
cgu }k j k ml dk egl l fd; k tkuk vlg
ml svfHk; Dr djusdk i l x gS ft l i j
cgr 'k j & 'k j kck Hk epkA fgnt eade gh
ys[kdkausbl fo"k; dksmBkusk l kgl
fn [k; k gA i Hk [k rku usv i usmi U; kl
TNUueLrk* eackyuskrk }k j k cgu dk ; kJ
'ksk.k fn [k; k gA bu l c mi U; kl kavlg
eackyuskrk rkMf ea, d vthc l h l erk
gS—og d"V nqk ejksdho' od vuk
; g vukfr i kBd dksHk , d vyx <k l s
Nwtkrh gA l vnu dks , sl k >Vdk yxrk
gSfd ekuls l c dpl i M+tkrk gA dN
mi U; kl i <ej vki 'kk; n vlg wcgk yj i j
bu mi U; kl eavki pj plki l korsjg tkr
gA ml fl gjk nusokyh fLFkfr dh dYi uk



ਸੁਖਮ ਬੇਦੀ

Hkh ughadjuk pkgr} tgl, d Nkh cPph
thou dsi fr fo'okl gh [klsnsh gA vki
fo'okl ughadjuk pkgrsf nfu; k ea, d k
Hkh gks l drk gS ij I PpkbZgFkMsekJ dj
vki dks trk, xhf d gla, d k glrk gS [wglrk
gsvlg ylkx tkudj Hkh pjg jg tkrs gA

eaus ukrk rkM* dh foMck
cgurjh; gA bl dh 'kj vkr ogkal sgkhr
gS tglafjrqdksfirk dk rcknyk gks tkus
ij og, d h txg tkus dks ugharS kj
glrh tkafu; fer Ldy u gkA og, d s
vdy ds; glajgus dh ft n djrh gS
ft l dscjseam s yxrk gSfd og ogka
I jffkr jgsxhA, d ukyj Ldy yMdh
gSfjrqdks i <us ea Hkys gh tghu u gks
ij jSM; ls LVs ku ulVdk ea Hkx yxs tS h
xfrfok; ka ea fnypLih ysrh gA
fd'kjkoLFk ea i gyk&i gyk vkl"lk gh
egl w dj jgh gSog vi us l kFk ds i fr
fd ml dsthou dk l kjk rkuk&ckuk gh
fc[kj tkrk gA bl ijsiz dk ekuf d
tikstgn dks l ke cnh us ijs l Pps tMVsI *
ds l kFk n'kk k gA, d i y fjrq dks vdy
dh vla[ka ea Hkx utj vkrk gSrls vxys
gh i y ekusml dk jx cny tkrk gA
, d prj f'kdkjh dh gj pky dks Hkai
ikuk ml dsfy, l kko ughgls l drk gA
~Qj Hkh ml h Hkjh feeh dks i dMs dks
gkFk fQj l sc<+tkrk gA-fo'okl Vwus
ij Hkh fo'okl djus dh etcijh-A**

bl miU; kl dh vkkjHkr Fkhe gS-
fo'okl —fj'rks ij vlg [kp i jA vxj
fj'rsfo'ol uh; garks [kp i j fo'okl cuk
jgrk gA fjrqi j fd l h dks Hkjk d k ugh
ml dh i <kbz ij Hkh ugha pf d Hkzbml dk
tMekgsmi snks e l e> tkrk gA bl fy,
og ml vdy dksfo'okl ; Hkh fo'okl
gS tkseu&gh&eu ml s, d f'kdkj dh rjg
rls yjk glrk gSfQj ml dsthou dk l cl s
cmk fo'okl ?kr glrk gSrksekuls thou ij
l smi dk fo'okl gh mB tkrk gA, d sea
vkl dh, d Nkh&l h fdj. k gsmi dk Hkzb
vt;] ij l ekt dh o tuk ml sv; ds
l keusHkh vi uk n[k ughdgusnshA vrr
ml shkj ij fo'okl feyrk gSvi usf'k(kd
vfu:) l stlscn eml dk i eh vlg i fr
curk gA bl h i etfur n<+fo'okl ds
Hkjld sog i <rh gS l Ovfi; y dks Zdj rh

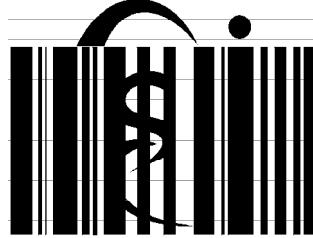
gsvlg vkeFkd Lorakrk gfl y djrh gA
og l c tksml dh Dykl hQkbM foKki u dh
i j QDV ckbMup cgusughadj i krhA
; g miU; kl gfi'kdj ij l kbz dh bl
ckr dks vlg i qV djrk gSfd vFkM=k ds
vks l Hkh 'kk=k i HNs pys tkrs gA fjrqdk
vkeFkd : i l svRefuhi gluk ml dks l 'Dr
gkus vlg vReLohdkj dsfy, l c l st: jh
l hkh cuka bl rjg i Eke i #k ~s ea
fy[lk; g miU; kl , d ; fuol y vihy
gfl y djrk gA, d vlg egloivk l hkh
l ke cnh n'kkh gSog gSvaxth Hkh i j
fjrqdk vfehdkjA ge vDl j >Byk nsuk
plgrs gSfd vaxth dk dskj; j ij Dvkl j
i Mrk gS ij bl miU; kl eafjrqdksfodk
dskj. k ekuls vaxth i j ml dks vfehdkj ds
pj. kka l s i fj Hkh'kr gks gS—, d l e;
og Fk tc Mht* 'kn irk u gkus i j og
[kjDl * dk bLreky djrh gSvlg, d
l e; og vkrk gStc duktMk dsnirkokl
eakle dju ds dskj. k og l i ukraea Hkh
vaxth dk bLreky dj yrh gS gkykd
dlkh&dkh vaxth; k vefjdk ds i fr; g
Qsl usku f[k>k nsuk gS ij vkt dh; g
l PpkbZ l ke cnh us vi us miU; kl ea
ekuh vlg fn[kbz gA

miU; kl dh 'kj hcg gn rd Lvhe
vkb dkkud miU; kl kadh rjg gSft l ea
fjrqdseu ea?Vrh ckrk l sml dsthou
dh ?VukvkdC; kjk feyrk gA miU; kl
dk vfire Hkx , d yck , dlyki gSft l ea
Hkzbvt; dh eR; qdsckn fjrqvdsh [Mh
gS vdyh fdrq n<+D; kdk vc ml ds
sthou ea i e vlg fo'okl nsuk gS—ukrk
rkMfh guml pih l stlsvlg r dksvi us i j
gkusokysvukpkj dks tcku ughansusnshA**
fjrquscmg'dVks l s; g tcku i kbz gS; gh
otg gSfd bl miU; kl dk Loj =kk nh Hjk
gkrsqj Hkh bl dk vfire i kko vkkoknh
gA thou xfre; gsvlg nqk Hkh i kj gks
tkrs gS; gh vkkokn miU; kl dks gksy l e*
cukrk gA

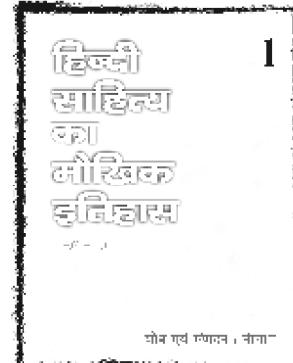
eaus ukdk rksMh@ l deanth@Hjrh; KuiB
18] bl VhV; lkuy , fj; k yknh jkM ubz
fnYh&110003 @ eW; %240 #

ch&53] l fpoky; dkyk j dMekox]
i Vuk&800020] Qks 9835699558@9334406442

egkRek xkakh vrjjk"Vh;
fganh fo' ofo | ky; dk
i dkk'ku



pkj [kMka ea



fganh l kfgR; dk
ekf [kd bfrgk]

1efr&l okn%

'kkok , oa l a knu

uhykHk

eW;

250@& 1/4fr [kM%

1000@& 1/4pkj [kM%

, dek=k forjd
f'kYi k; u

10295] oLV xlj [ki kd] 'kgnjk]
fnYh&110032

m i u ; k m i u & t h o u e s i f j o r u v k f o d k l / d h d F k k j e s k m i l e ; k;

ua

n Hkj }kt dkk mii;kl vks [kgrk jkLrk fgnh ea i zdkf'kr gks ds i gys jkt Lfkkuh ea i zdkf'kr gks pdk gsvk ml s 2004 ea I kfgR; vdknhe ijLdkj fey pdk gA ; g miU;kl Hkj r ds i f'peh I hekoriz {sk esfLkr jkt Lfkkuh xklo dLck vks cMs 'kgjka ds I edkyhu ; FkFkz dh i "Bhne ea , d , s i f j o k j dh dFk dgrk gS tks clffkr : i l s , d uhph tkfr %<b% dkk xteh.k i f j o k j gA ml ds i kl dN tehu Hkh gS ftl ij og [krh djrk gA bl i zdkj ; g i f j o k j , d I kFk gh fdI kuka vks dkjhxjkadk i f j o k j gA , d fi NMgq {sk ds fi NMgq yksdk vui <+vks cgn ekely&I k i f j o k j A yfdu vktknh ds ckn tc bl {sk eafll e dh [kpkbZ gks yxrh gsvk I jdkjh da uh [kukal s ftll e fudkyus rFk nsk eanij&njkt ds dkk [kukal s i gpus dk dke djusyxrh gS rksbl {sk dsfodk ds I kFk&I kFk bl i f j o k j dh Hkh fodk gks yxrh gA bl i zdkj , d fi NMgq {sk ds vkeFk d vks I kelftd fodk dh dFk gh bl miU;kl dh ey dFk gA

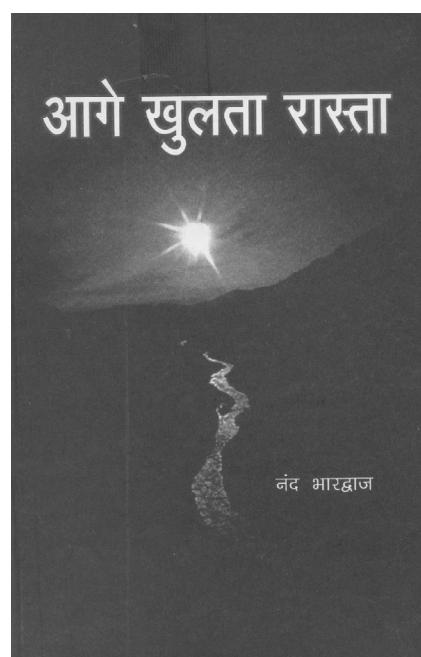
miU;kl ds dlnz egs jkeukjk; .k vks ml dk i f j o k j A jkeukjk; .k dk ey xklo i hyhcak FkA ogka ml ds vui <+ ekrk&fi rk c<b% dkk dke djrs FkA mudh पांच संतानें थीं। सबसे बड़ी एक बेटी और plkj cV ftueal snks jkeukjk; .k I scMs Fks vks , d NkVka ml ds firk tkurs Fks कि “आने वाले दिनों में बढ़ईगीरी के इस dke eacjdr dh oS h xekb'k 'kk; n u jgA e'khuk vks u , vks tks gks mudh vks dks I keusgtkjkdfall kuka vks dkjhxjkadk

fngM etnj cuusij etcj dj fn; k था।” बात यह थी कि “उनके हलके में ugj dkk i kuh vks ds ckn [krh&ckM dkk i qrsuh rjhdk vks i gks vks tks & mi dj. k T; knk dkjxj ugjg x, FkA NkVh tehu okysfdI ku vi us&vi us [kr cp&cld/cdj bekj &mekj fdI h u, dke dh ryk'k ea fudy x, FkA db; kaus tehu vks tkuoj cpdj Åd/xkM+ka [kjhn yha vks ugj ij etnjh ds dke eayx x, A tks NkVh fall ku Fk मुग्लास tehu cpdj cMsfdI kuka ds gka etnjh dk dke I Hkh fy; ka** ¼ - 26½

रामनारायण के पिता भी “अपने बच्चों dsfy, fdI h u, dke dkt dh rtoht ea yxsqq FkA nkscMs cV/kadks rks mUgk us vi uh I I gky guekux <+Hst fn; k vks [kpi vi uk i qrsuh ekalk I HkysjgA bu cV/kaI scMs , d cVh Fk # [ekj tksC; kg dsyk; d gpoZrc rd ?kj eagh vi uh ekad ds dke eagh Fk

cVkrh jghA u fi rk i <+sfy [ks Fks vks u elka cV; k adks i <+kuskfjokt rksdgka <+gk feyrkA [kp fi rk dksrksbl ckr dh I > ugj i Mh yfdu yMekusdN dkepykA nks vks t: j I h[k fy, A cMsokysnkukadks guekux <+eavvi uh ufugly eagh jgj t gkla ukukth dh cktkj eavPNh I k[k FkA mUgk us yNeu vks uek dks , d ydM dksdkj [kks eadke I h[kus i j yxok fn; k] tgkao ds dke I h[kusds I kFk dkj [kks ds euheth I sdN fy [kuk&i <+ek Hkh I h[k x, A** ¼ - 26&27½ jkeukjk; .k Hkh xklo ds Ldkj eavkBo nj tk i kl dju ds ckn guekux <+pyk x; k vks vi us cMs Hkkb; k adks i kl jgrs gq i <+kbZ ds I kFk&I kFk ?kj eagh rs ydM dks dke eamudk gkFk cV/ks yxkA yfdu og gk; j I sdMj h ds ckn vks ugha i <+ i k; k vks guekux <+eagh QFVykbtj dki jgsku ds 'kFk dk; k; eauksdjh dju yxkA 'kknh ds ckn ml dh i Ruh xhrk dN I e; i hyhcak eamI dsekrk&fi rk vks NkVh HkkbZ ds i kl jghA fQj tc ekrk&fi rk dkk ngk gks x; k vks ml sv i uh da uh dh vks I s l jdkjh vkokl fey x; k rks og xhrk dks ys vks; kA i hyhcak eai qrsuh tehu&tk; nkn vks [krh&ckM dkk nsHkky dsfy, I cl s NkVh HkkbZ jg x; kA jkeukjk; .k us vi uh ukdjh eadbj rcknyk ds ckn dokl xklo eaMjk Mky fy; k vks og fudV ds gh xklo mUgj ykbZ eQFVykbtj da uh ds gM vksQI eagM DydZ ds in I s l okfuotk gya

bl nkjku jkeukjk; .k nkscV; k vks , d cV/ks dki rk cukA gkykfd vc og , d I jdkjh depkjh ds : i eavkeliud <+ dk dke djrs gq vkefj ud <+ dk thou thus yxk Fk yfdu opkfdj Lrj



नंद भारद्वाज

ij i jkuh I kerh I kp dks vi uk, jgk vlg 0; kogkjfd Lrj ij i nthoknh thou&'kjh dh foNfr; k dks vi ukdj 'kjch cu cBKA bl i dkj og I kerokn I s tM tkr&i kr vlg Åp&uhp dh 0; oLFkk eagh fo'okl djrk jgk ft l dsvrxir L=k dks Hkh i # "I sghu eluk tkirk gA bl h dkj.k jkeukjk; .k nks cfV; k dskn i h gq c/s dks i kdj cgf [kjg gkrk gS vlg i je I rkdk dk vutko djrk gA bl fLkr eajkeukjk; .k dh eu%Lkrfr dk o.ku bu 'khnka esfd; k गया है□“पहली बार उन्होंने गीता की गोद ea l s vi us uotkr c/s oljanz dks el dkjkr utj I s ns[k vlg eu eadgaxgjh r l Yh egl w dhA nkukacfV; k l R; orh vlg nkz muds i kl gh vldj [Mglx xbz vlg os Hkh vi us Nk/s Hkz dks i kl fi rk dks cBs ns[kd] el dkjus yxh I Hkh dks vi us vkl i kl tek ns[kd] jkedar dks yxk fd vc mudk ifjokj vi uh Åtk vlg vkdjk ea ijk gA oscgr nj rd I rkdk dh ehBh xkyh vi us vrl ea ?kykr s jgk** 1/ - 88%

miU; kl ea bl i z a ds rjor ckn gh ft l e dh [kukas e dk e djus okys etnjka dh dfBukb; k rFkk d i uh }jk mu i j fd, tkrs vU; k; dk o.ku gA jkeukjk; .k dh LkHkfo d k jkmufr etnjka ds i fr gS yfdu og [kydj muds i {k ea [Mglx ugtagks i krkA , d ckj og mudk i {k ysk gS rks, d vfedkjkh ml sMk/ nsrk है□“तुम कंपनी की नौकरी करने आए हो, ; k mu etnjka dh rjQnlj dh djus mudk Hky&ckj ns[kus dk dk e muds Bdsnkjka dk gA os d i uh ds deplkjh ugahFls vlg muchh elsr ea vxj Bdsnkj ; k [kp mudh yki jokg dkj. k cuh rks ml dk [kfe; ktk d i uh D; k Hkx** vlg jkeukjk; .k dks yxrk gS किं□“इस पर अब ज्यादा बहस करना बेकार gA os tkursfksfd I Ppkbz vlg U; k; ea fd l h dh fnypLih ugha gA mlgkau vueus i us nsksa Okby dks I e/k vlg oki I vi uh I HV i j vlx x, A** 1/ - 89%

yfdu I Ppkbz vlg U; k; ea [kp jkeukjk; .k dh fdruh fnypLih gS ; g ?kj ea vi uh cfV; k dks i fr fd, tkus okys उसके व्यवहार से स्पष्ट है□“वीरु के tle dsckn yMfd; k dh vlg rks mudk #>ku vlg e; ku ; k Hkh de gks x; k Fkk yfdu bu fnukarls os mlga Nk/h&Nk/h ckr

dsfy, bl dnj f>M6 nrsfd cfPp; ka #vld h gksmBrh vlg [kp xhrk Hkh my>u ea i M+tkrhA** 1/ - 100%

bl i dkj miU; kl ea jkeukjk; .k ds pfj=k dseke; e I s vktknh dskn gq ml vekdpjs i nthoknh fodkl dk ; FkkFkz I keus yk; k x; k gS ft l us ns k ea , d nkxyh elV; &0; oLFkk dks tle fn; kA ; g fodkl , s k dkz cju; knh cnyko I ekt ea ughayk I drk Fkk tks i jkus I kerh elV; k dh txg u, turk=kd elV; k dks i fr"Br dj I drkA bl I s tkr&i kr dh i jkuh 0; oLFkk ea thus okys nc&dpys oxk dskn ylk vkeFkd : i I see; oxzea i gp tks dskotin I kelftd pruk dh nf"V I s fi NMgq gk jgk os ixfr"ky nf"Vdks vi ukdj ifjorl dh i f0; k ea 'kfe y gk us dskt; i nthoknh 0; oLFkk dks dkj cudj jg x, vlg vud i dkj dh plkfj=kd foNfr; k dks f'kdkj gks x, A

miU; kl ea ; g i f0; k bl i dkj ?kVr gkrsfn [kzbz xbz gSfd jkeukjk; .k [ku etnjka ij gks gq vU; k; dks tkurs gq Hkh muds i {k ea [Mglx gk dj dkz ekenyh&I h Hkh yMbz yMzs dskt; vi u&vki ea fl evdj 'kjch cu tkirk gA 'kjc i hus dh yr ds pyrsog mUghaHkV ylk dks I kFk mBu&cBUs yxrk gS ftul s i gysog uQjr djrk Fkk i fokj dh vlg I s Hkh og yki jokg gks tkirk gA vi uh dekbz dk cmk fgLk k 'kjc ea mMk nsus dks dkj. k ml dh xglHk vHkoxea?kj tkirk gS ftuclh ekj muchh i Ruh vlg cfV; k dks >yuह पड़ती है, क्योंकि□“मां की तरह लड़कियां rks vi uh t: jr dsfy, jkeckaw s dkz elok u djrh yfdu oh: jk&>xM6j vi uh ftn t: j i jh djok yskA** 1/ - 107%

ns Hkxka ea foHkfr miU; kl dk i gyk Hkx ; gk l ekj tkirk gS vlg bl ds I ekj tkirk gk us rd , s k i rhr gk us yxrk gS fd jkeukjk; .k dk i fokj , d , s h cn xyh ea vk i gp gS tgk l s vlx dks dkz jkLrk ugha yfdu nU jk Hkx 'kj gks gk jkLrk [kyrk utj vks yxrk gA i gys Hkx ea vktknh dskn dh i h< dh foQyrk dh dgkuh dgh xbz gS rks nU js Hkx ea ml dskn dh i h< dh I Qyrk dh dgkuhA i gys Hkx ea i jkus I kerh elV; k dh vkypkuk dh xbz gS rks nU js

Hkx ea u, turk=kd elV; k dh i fr"Br dk i z kl fd; k x; k gA

jkeukjk; .k ds rhukacPps Ldly ea i <rsq yfdu cMh cVh I R; orh vlg Nk/h cVh nkz tgk i <kz rFkk i kB; rj xfrfotk; k ea l nk vlx s jgrh gS ogfacyk oh: tS &rj s i kl gks tkus okyf fQI i h gA ubz i h< dh i frfotk i k=k ds: i ea l R; orh dk pfj=k cMh dkjkyrk I s x< k x; k gS vlg ml ds 0; fDrRo dsfodkl dsl kFk&l kFk I ekt ds fodkl dk fp=k [kpk x; k gA I R; orh i <kbz earst vlg ur; &xhr vlfn eadkly rks gSgj I kg l h Hkh gA ekavlg Lo; a i j fd, tkus okyf i rk dsvR; kpkj dksog pi pki ughal grh ml dsfo#) fonkg djrh gA , d ckj og vi us Ldly ea uR; &xhr dsdk; Øe eaHkx ysh gS vlg [k I Qy gk dj ijLdkj i klr djrh gA yfdu jkeukjk; .k ; g tkudj vlxccy k gks tkirk gA og 'kjc dsu'kseal R; orh dksekjk&i Huk pkgrk gA xhrk chp eavk tkirk gS rksog ml dsdk dskj fxjk nrk gA I R; orh ekadks I Hkkyrh gS vlg fi rk को डपट देती है□“ये क्या tkuoj i uk gA- gk s k rksfbdkus gS vki dS** 1/ - 122%

bl ds ckn rks jkeukjk; .k vlg I R; orh dschp ruko vlg Vdjko c<fk gh tkirk gA fi rk ughal pkgrk fd cVh xlz ds Ldly dskn 'kj tkirk gS ftuclh dks i <kz dj} yfdu og 'kjg ea i <us tkirk gA fi rk pkgrk gSfd og tYnh I scVh dh 'knh vi uh tk&fcjknjha ejd nS yfdu og i gys vE; kfi dk cudj vi us i k i j [Mglx gk gS vlg fQj vi uh etil I s vjtkrh; i &fookg djrh gA bl i dkj og vi uh Nk/h cgu nkz dskn, Hkh , d jkLrk [kky nsrh gA nkz Hkh 'kj tkirk i <kz djrh gS vlg mPp f'kjk i klr djus ds l kFk&l kFk i z k l fud I ok dh i jh< dh ikl djds Åps vlg nsrh gA bl i dkj vi us i kfjokfjd I k kZ ea jkeukjk; .k gk jkLrk tkirk gS vlg ml dh cfV; k thrrh tkirk gA

bl i kfjokfjd I k kZ ea jkeukjk; .k dh i Ruh xhrk dh i gt I gk jkmufr vi uh cfV; k dks i fr gS yfdu i jkuh elV; &0; oLFkk dskn vud kj og i fr dk l kFk nsus vlg ml ds vR; kpkj dks l gus dsfy, foo'k gA cVh oh: i gys rks vi uh cgu dsfo#) fi rk

ds i k ejgrk g yfdu vi uh 'knh glrs
gh i je LokFkz cudj firk dh l kjh tek
int , B ysrk gs vkj cks rFkk chekj
ekrk&firk dks muds gky ij Nkm+nsrk gA
mi U; kl eabl flFkfr dk o.ku bl i zdkj
fd; k x; k 

"j keckawus vi uh ukejh dh vofek
ijh gluscls rhu o"kl i gys gh l okuofulk
ydl cl&cgwds ncko ij vi uh tek i nth
l sedku t: j iijk djok fn; kA dñ uh ds
deþpkfj; ka dsfy, i ñku dk dkbz i koelku
ughaFkA bl fy, vc muds i kl vk; dk
dkbz vfrfjDr l keku Hkh ughacpkA l ky
Hkj i gys mudk yhoj [kjkc gks x; k FkA
MDVj us i hus ij l [r i kcanh yxk nh FkA
l ks mudh i hus dh vknr ij adl yx x; k
FkA os s Hkh vc vk; dk dkbz fu; fer
tfj; k u glus l s i hus dh xptlb'k vi u&vki
gh [kRe gks xbz FkA bdyk&s c/s ohjanz us
fir rk dh tku&igpku dk ykk mBkrs gq
dN cjl ftll e dh Bdsnjh djus ds ckn
fir rk dh cph& [kph i nth dks dCtseadjrs
gq ml sv i uh pius dh QDVjh ea yxkdj
, d rjg l s l kjh tkf[ke&ftEenlfj; k a l s
epr dj fn; k FkA vc vxj el&cki nkuka
gh l d kj l sfonk ysk plkg! rks c/s &cgwds
Hkyk D; k , rjkt gksrkA os rks t g s r s kj
gh cBs FkA cgwyk&ykt dk [k; ky j [krs
gq nksoDr dh jkvh t: j cukdj f[kyk
nrh g yfdu chelj el&cki dh frekjnkjh
ml scde ghi l gkrh gq** ¼ - 15%

vrr%, d fnu l R; orh dks i rk
pyrk gsfid ml dh elakchekj gA elakdks
nes dh chekjh rks i kp&l kr l kykal s yxh
gh ghpZ Fkij vc Vl; QkbM Hkh gks x; k FkKA
fir rk i gys gh chekj vks HkkbZ dks chekj
el&cki dk fQØ ugha l R; orh ; g tkurs
gj Hkh fd fir k usml dsi e&fookg ds
ckn ml l s dkbZ l cak ugha j [kk vks
Hkkb&HkkHkh ml dk vukuk l l n ugha djr
xkø tkrh gsvkj elakdks 'kgj ys t kdj
ml dk bykt djkrh gA

mi U; kl eal R; orth dks i kfjokfjd
Lrj ij gh ugh I klfktd Lrj ij Hkh
turk=kd elV; ka dls fy, I 8K'Z djrsfn [lk; k
x; k gA og døy vi uh ulkjdh djus okyh
ve; kfj dk ugh cfy'd f'kfk'd vlnksyu ea
I fØ; Hkh ysus okyh usrk vks dk; zdrkz
Hkh gA ml ds pfj=k dks, d cVjh cMk

cgú] Nk=kk vè; kfí dkj i fedkj i Ruh vlg
ekadsfotkuu : i kæafpf=kr fd; k x; k
gA bl i dkj og ubz i h^k dh gh ugh
, d ubz l kelftd pruk dh Hkh i frufuk
gA ml ds ele; e I sjktLku ds tu&thou
e] fo'ksk : i I suhph dgh tkus okyh
tkfr; ka ds thou e] vlg ml eaHkh fl=k; ka
ds thou eagksjgsfodkl vlg i fforzuka
dksfn [kk; k x; k gA

bl i ddkj 'vkxs [kyrk jkLrk* , d
I k's ; vlg I kFkld miU; kl gA ysdru' kyI
vlg I jpuK dh n'V I sbl dh Hk'kk vlg
'kyh fdsp~I eL; keiyd gA Lo; a un
Hk'j }kt dksHk bI ckr dk vgl kl gA
bl tfy, mlgkusmi U; kl dh Hk'fedk esfy [lk
है□‘जब इसके अनुवाद का काम हाथ में
fy; k] rksvkjlk I sgh ; g vukko djusyxk
fd bl dsjkt Lkkuh i kB easdN vlk , d sg
ftlgaankcjk I sfy [kusdh t: jr gA bl ds
vkjlk vlg vr I shh esI rlyV ughAFKA i kB
easdI koV dh deh cjkjcj [kyrh jghA bl
i pI Ztu dsnlkku eps ; g Hkh yxk fd
bl dh eiy Hk'kk vlg vuqkn dh Hk'kk dh
i Nfr , d&l jh [kh ughagA tksokD; vi uh
eiy Hk'kk eascgn 0; atuk jd vlg vI jnkj
yxrk gB ml ds; Fkkr~'kfcnd vuqkn ea
og I kjh 0; atuk vlg ped [kks tkrh gA
, d h I jr eamI id x ds i ysolD; &folI; kl
vlg vflk0; fDr dks fgnh dh i Nfr ds
vuq i j [kusdh n'V I sepsmI dk i pI Ztu
djuk T; knk cgrj yxkA dFk&i d akre

tgkdgħavrjkj NW x, Flx ; k tlsew ea
vuko'; d foLrkj i k x, Flx mliegħ al-aknir
dj fQj Isfy [lk vlgħ bl rjg , d eddley
i kB r\$ k jf' fd; kA c'skd] ewi dFlkud ogh
għiex k ik-k oħġi għi? Nuk&i id-ax] I tkomx ad-
vk'k;] I fekk C; kissvkfn oħġi għi yfdu
vi u selest ink Lo: i earr ; għi ml-ewi i kB
I sfilu Hh għix-x; k għi bl-ġarr kien i jfopk
djrsgaq tċi bl dsfgħi vuplkn i jidde
dju k 'kq' fd; k jrls bl-hurħtsi jid-għix
kien yah Mahaż an-nuwa'd nńhha हैं□यह एक तरह
dk i-piżtu ghix għi ftid dsekk; e I sbi s
, d ċarri : i nussekk iż-żu fd; k għi**

bl i dkj ; g jktLFkuh I sfgnh ea
fd; k x; k vuopkn ek=k ughag fQj Hkh
bl si<rsqg yxrk gsfd ; g elkyd : i
I sfgnh eafy [k x; k mi U; kl ugh] cfYd
jktLFkuh mi U; kl dk fganh vuopkn gh gA

dkj.k 'kk; n ; g gsfld ey : i ea ; g
, d i dkj dk vlpfyd miU; kl g ftl ea
jktLFku ds, d vpy fo'ksk ds tu&thou
dksml evkrsl fjozlka ds l kfk fpf=kr
fd; k x; k g vlpfyd miU; kl dh
fo'kskrk ; g gkrh gsfld og vpy fo'ksk
ds ; FkkFkZ dks cgr fudV l svkj ckjh
C; lgla ds l kfk l keus ykrk g ysdru ml dh
, d l hek Hkh gkrh g tksml vpy ds gh
i kBdkla dks l ckfekr gksus ea fn [krh g
mnkgj.k dsfy,] Q. H'ojukFk jsksq ds 'esjk
vlpky* ; k ulxktlu ds 'ckck cvd julkFk*
t s m i U; kl kaage n gksrsg fd yskd
, d {ks-k fo'ksk ds yksksa dks ml gha dh Hkk'kk
ea l ckfekr dj jgk g bl l smi {ks-k ea
jgusokys vlg ml Hkk'kk ea jp&c1 s yks
rls, d [kkl <x l s i Hkkfor gksr g ysdru
ml {ks-k l s ckaj ds rFk nll jh Hkk'kk cksyus
okys yks ml h rjg i Hkkfor ugha gks i krA
, d h jpk dk vupkn Hkh cgr ef'dy
gkrk g g nll jh Hkk'kk e pkgs y skd Lo; a
gh vupkn dj} og clk ughavk i krhA

bl miU; kl eatls 'kyh vi ukbz xbz
g§ og lk; bl dh l jpu k eadn fl yoVa
i h k djrh yxrh g§ dFkk dgusdk <ak
bfroukRed g§ tks ystkd cks i k=kad s futh
bfrgkI cks foLrr fooj .k nsus clh vlgj ys
t k rk g§ bl l s i k=kad dh l a ; k vlgj C; k jka
dh ckjdh rks c<+t k rh g§ yfdu dFkk
dh xfr ekheh gks t k rh g§ vlgj ; FkkFkZ dh
tfVyrk rFkk l f' y" Vrk eaxgjkbz rd
tkus ds vol j de gks t k rs g§

fQj Hkh ; g , d egUoi wkl miU; kl
gA bl ejktLFkuh tu&thou ea i fjarlu
vks fodkl dh tks dFkk dgk xbz gS og
, d u, ; FkkFkk ds l kfk&l kfk y{kld dh
; FkkFkk nh nfV rFkk [kjh tui{ekj rk alks
l keus ykrh gA bl ckr dk myy{ek Hkh
vko'; d gsf d og y{kld dk i gyk miU; kl
gS vks bl nfV l s n{kld rks ; g dkQh
i fji Do jpu k gA

vks[kyrkjLrk@unHkj]kt @ jpk i dkl'lu]
57) u[dk.kh]kou] feJ jktkth dk jkLrk] pñpi ky
cktkj t; ij&302001 @ ew; %200 #-

107] I K(jk v i k z e s /) & 3] if'pe foglj ubz
fnYyh&110063] eks 09818244708

mi U ; k gekjsl e; dk thou t; ikyfl g

q i fjfpr i=kdkj , oay{kd i zhī l kjk dk i gyk miU; kl ^etjuh ekckby* vksU; kfl d <lpse, d rjg dk l kgfI d jpkred foLQd/ gA bl rjg dk miU; kl , d u, dFk l e; dk l ds nsrk gftl eadFk] mi dFk] i frdFk] bfrgk]] jktulfr dk ?kyes y fn [kkbZ i Mfk gA

o.ku l s vfeld l e i ; b{k.k ds food l sfuEer , d k vlekfud miU; kl mukj vlekfudrk dh dk{ k l sgh i hsk glrk gA i=kdkjh; n^V miU; kl dks cgyk; keh cukrh gA

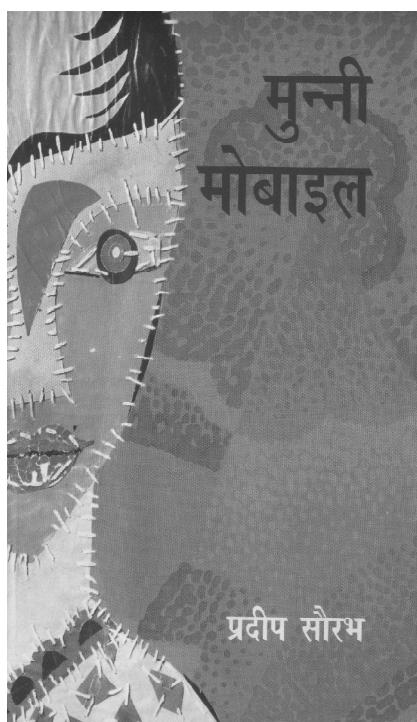
; g gekjs vaks l e; eagLr{ki gS ft l su, vFkseam iU; kl dgk tk l drk gA bl rjg dk rM&Qm+; k iz, l x miU; kl eagh l kko gks l drk gA iR; d jpu; ; p&i fjo;k dh VdjkgV l s tlerh gA miU; kl dkj vi us; pckek , oa vReckk ds i fr l tx gA ; g miU; kl dkz dmt; i k=k ; k fo"k; dks ysdj ugkayrk cfy d , d k yxrk gsmiU; kl dkj vi us vkl &i kl ds l Ei dZ ea vkl, ykska , oa ?Vukvka ds vlekkj ij vksU; kfl d <lpk r{ k djrk gA

v l y eage , d cgq fi ; s l ekt eajg jgs gftl s dkyi kjsV l ekt dg l drs gA bl dkyi kjsV l ekt dh idfuk; ka [kkI rkj ij bl miU; kl dft kyi] Hk'kk VNveV vksU dF; eafn [kkbZ i Mfk gA Hk'kk LFkuh; rk l s l alu gA miU; kl dkj N".k बलदेव वैद की मान्यता है □ "उपन्यास अपने Lohkko vksU l dkj l sgh cgq ih; foekk gA bl dh cgq ih; rk gh bl dk eF; vkd"kk gA** ; g n^V gh bl miU; kl dks cgyk; keh cukrh gA

miU; kl dkj eayr% i=kdkj gA vksU

mlgkus vi uh [kyh vks l sfgntkrku l s ; yks h; ns kks dh l Øe. k'khy , oa ifjorzu'khy flFkfr & ifjflFkfr; l dk tk; tk fy; k gA fi Nys rhu n'kdkka ea gks jgs mfly&i kly ds i hNs fNi s mu dkj dk dks mtkxj fd; k gftul sgekj k l edkyhu thou tfVy vks dq i cuk gA

bulgha dkj. kka l s miU; kl dkj bl miU; kl ds uk; dk& [kyuk; dkao pfj=kka dks akYi fud dgs dk n{ l kgl ugha djrsA miU; kl dh 'k vkr fcq; kno mQz etjuh l s gkrh gS tksfcgk j ds cDl j ftys ds xk hukFkij xk l s vi us i fr , oa Ng cPpl l fgr fnYyh dh l hek l s tMs, d xk l kfgckcn eajgrh gA fcgk j ds ekg ngkr ea i yh&c<h fcq vui <+fdarqLohkko l s ftih&Lohkko dh efgyk gA vui <+gkus ds ckotn thou&l kksZ ds i fr ml dk rdZ



vdkv; , oaLi "V gA bl miU; kl dk l wdkj vkuun Hk'kjh uked i=kdkj gA , d k yxrk gsf d l wdkj gh bl miU; kl ds y{kd dk i fr: i gA vkuun Hk'kjh ds; glafcqnmQz etjuh 1/1kuk cokus , oa ?kj dh l QkbZ dke djus ds fy, ?kj ywukdkuh ds : i ea jkstuk vkrh gA vi us ftih Lohkko ds dkj .k og vkuun Hk'kjh l s nhokyh ds vol j i j ulsd; k ekckgy mi gkj&Lo: i ol myrh gA ekckby feyrs gh og etjuh ekckby dgykusyxrh gA

l kfgckcn xk ds vylk vks l kxd {ks=k Hk g} tgkakV , oaxqj tkfr dk opLo gA i pk; r i j tkVl dk opLo gS fdarqfcgk j; l dks bl xk eags &n^V l s ns[k tkrk gA ysdru fnu&lfirfnu fcgk j; dh c<rh l d; k us bl xk ds l kelftd l ehdj .k dks fcxkMus ea , d egjlo i wkz Hkfedk vnk dh gA l kfgckcn xk i wkz : i l s vi jkfk; l dh fxjqr eaq gA tkV nk: i hdj fcuk otg xkg&cxkgs vi uh enkuxh fn [kkrs jgrs gA bl xk eavijek us i s l dk : i ys j [kk gA ys{kd ds vud kj ~dkok dku ys x; k dku dks ns[ls fcuk Hk ta k fNM+ l drh gA**

bl miU; kl ea y{kd us fnYyh ds बारे में कुछ सच बातें कही हैं □ उदाहरणार्थ □ "oJ s Hk fnYyh vc vknfe; l dk 'ykmVj gkmI gks x; k gA gj vknheh ; gldV jgk gS d l kbZ ckMs ea ekg dh dher l s Hk l Lrh vknheh dh dher gS ; gk** eè; oxhZ 0; fDr i k; % vol joknh vks egRokdkkh gkrk gA etjuh ds i kl ekckby vkrsg h ml dh ekcfyVh T; knk c<+xbZ vksU ?kj l s ckqj fud yus dh f[IMdH [kyhA bl h Øe eamI ds vi us i Mek h ehjk] MdkV juh Hk syk Nki 1/2 ds l kfj rs ds i g

cus vlg rhuks us feydj vošk xHk kr djkus dlsfy, ,d u² l x gke [kly yhA etuh dksbl dk e [kydj deli'ku feyus yxhA etuh dh rjDdh rsth l s gkus yxh fdrqml us i=kdkj vkuun Hkj rh ds; gka [kkuk cukus dk dk e can ughaf; ka

bl miU; kl ea miU; kl dkj us ^xkjkdkM* dh l PpkbZ dh c[Q <> l s fji kVx dh gA xkjkdkM jktulfr l s i fjr , d ?Wuk gA ft l s ekuo; Lefr ; k l e; dh fu; fr dg l drsgA y[kd us [kydj xkjkdkM vlg fgnlooknh rkdrk dh vkylpuk dh gA bl ?Wuk ds [kyuk; d fgnwfcxM ujanz eknh ds pfj=k dk l espr eW; kolu bl miU; kl ea feyrk gA उदाहरणार्थ □ 'मोटी राज में विचार और बहस dh txg f=k'ly vlg ryokjkaus ys yhA ujanz eknh dh iLfr esfgVyj] ckyk l kgk vlg vferkH cppu dh d[QVy gA**

bl miU; kl ea y[kd l kinkf; d rfi 'k dksHk iBdkal s: &c&; djkrsgA

bl h rjg viusfuth thou ds l nkh eavkuun Hkj rh l qkn vlg n[Q kn Lefr; ka ds l kfk vi uh iRuh l s ekglfo"V gsfdrq iRuh f'kokuh, oa iekh l Qh l svyx gkus dskotin thou&l s?kjkrsugha gA bu f'rk dh uhyeh fd l h gky ea ugha djrA yfdu d[Q vlg depkjh ds jo s i j n[Q gks tkrsgA iRuh l s rylk gkus ij depkjh ds }jk nh xbZ cekkbZ vlg मिटाइ की मांग पर लेखक लिखते हैं □ 'दिनांक vlg cg; kbZ dk bl l scMk l cirk D; k gks l drk gsfdu bu Dydkdsfy, gj dk e?W vlg fj'or l sbl dnj tMk gsfdu l cak cus; k VwJ mlgafI Qz vi us: i; k l s eryc gkrk gA; gka, d ?kj Vw x; k gsvlg mudsfy, ; g Vw u Hk cekkbZ dk fgLl k FkA**

bl miU; kl eamU; kl dkj ft[nxh ds reke jkLrk l s xqjrs gq i=kdkfjrk txr-ds Nne vlpj. k dk; z klyh dk Hk i nQk'k djrk utj vkrk gA y[kd us bylgkcn fo'ofo | ky; dh Nk=k jktulfr ds vi jkhdj. k uDI fy; ka l s l a d; dE; fuLV vknkyu ds l dkj Red iHko ds l kfk&l kfk tkfrokn] {k-koln ts h 'WDr; ka dk Nk=k jktulfr ea i zsk dks ?krd ctekjh crk; k gA bylgkcn l s vkuun Hkj rh dk fj'rk vlg k&fepk&h dk&l k jgk gA bl

fl yfl ys ea viuh l gikBh ekul h l s l kf[kd ie dks dHk ughaHkyrA ekul h ds i kl 'kCnka vlg Hkkoka dk t [kj k FkA ekul h dk l; k j vlg bylgkcn 'kgj dh feeh dk fo'k'V l kalki u y[kd dsfy, Hkkoukvla dk ehBk >juk gA miU; kl ea cDI j dk yklukup] jMhukp rFk cDI j , oacukj l dschp l kNfrd esytly dh ppkzHk gA vI y eabl Bgjs gq l ekt esblghaykdl tNfr vlg mrl oekEerk l s tuthou ea thorrk cuh jgrh gA pkl k cDI j xkthij tQ s xk ds ckgus l kerka }jk nfyr efgyk eke?Hky dk; k u 'kSk.k , oanfyr l epk; ds l kfk vr; kplj dk Øj n'klu miU; kl ea feyrk gA

vlxs ykl uk }jk cMh l q; k ea

Hklegkj] Bkdj, oaÅph tkfr ds ykxla dh

gR; k , oafQj bl uDI yh vknkyu dk

tkrh; : i earhny gkuk vlg mul s VDdj

ysus dsfy, d[Q l uk ykjdll uk cgE"k

l uk j.kohj l uk dk tle gkuk bl miU; kl

ea ijr&nj&i jr ppk ds: i ea feyrk gA

miU; kl eamRI oekEerk dks Hkj rh; ka

dk ekezcrk; k x; k gA bl mrl oekEerk ds

i fr gekjs; gka l cT; knk dksydkrk ds

ylx tkx: d gksrgA l kfgR; vlg dyk

dksydkrk dh Fkfr gA yfdu rhu n'kd ea

okei fkh l jdkj dskotin dksydkrk dh

xjhd pli &pli se; klr gA fodkl dksydkrk

l s: Bk gyk gA dUO; l sT; knk vfeckj

dh ckra; gads ylx T; knk djrs gA bylgkcn

miU; kl dkj dksdydUks l sT; knk moj yxrk

gsb l ds i Hnsmudsrdz fujkysgA

miU; kl ds l #ekkj vkuun Hkj rh

viuh ynu ; k=kk dk ftØ djrs gq

l eyfixd l cakk dksfolrkj l scrkrsgA

; g foNfr oglads thou&0; kikj dk vx

gA bl miU; kl ea Xyky ok^ ex dksns k

dh i kfed l eL; k u ekudj i kuh Hk jk

vdly] l jk br; kfn dksen; jkVh; l eL; k

ekursgA bl h rjg Hkj r&i kfdLrk dh

l eL; k dks yd j miU; kl dkj fpfrr ugha

fn[krs cfYd mudk dguk gS "Hkj rh;

egk}hi ds cskd HkSksyfD VpMgks x,

gk yfdu vrjkrek vc Hk , d gA**

; jksh; ; k=kk vlg vkfkd enh ds

l nkh ea cgr gh fopkj kskst d ckra dgk

xbZ gA vesj dh vFk; oLFk i jh rjg ØSMV

i j vdh gS tcfd Hkj rh; 0; oLFk l fox

ijA bl vkfkd enh esdky l Wj ij l adV Nk; k gyk gA dky l Wj ds l nkh ea dN egUoi wlkckrami U; kl dkj us dh gA dky l Wj ds ykskaus, d vyx nfu; k dks tle fn; k gA bl us Mx dh chekjh i sk dh gA vesj dk ds dkj.k gekjs; gka dky l Wj dk dh l q; k c<h gsvlg buea dk ejus okyekst &eLrtj mlepr l DI , oa fyo bu fjsku ds vknh gA vkfkd enh ea i wlk vesj dk fc y [k jgk gA vesj dh mkkj dh l Nfr ea thuk pkgrh gA

bu reke flFLfr&i fflFLfr; ka l setuh ekckby vufHk vlg vNrh gA ml us fnYh&xlf; lckn&i gMxat : V ij pylus dsfy, cl [kjhn yh gA > jxh l sedku ml us cuok fy, gA vc dkeokfy; ka l s detku ol yrh gA var ea; jksh i okl ds nljku yskd dks irk pyrk gsfld ml dh gR; k dj nh xbZ gA i=kdkj dkQh n[Qh gksd j rPrtk djrs gq i krs gsfld ejuh ekckby cl vWjvjh NkMaj dWjyYI Z dk jslv pykrh FkA i s dekus dsfy, vi uh ft[nxh dks nko ij yxks okyh ejuh ekckby dh ckh jslk dWjyYI ZoYMZ dh ubZ vorkj cu xbZ gA

I exr% ; g miU; kl gekjs l Øe.k'ly nlj dk vfuok; z iB gA bl dh Hk'k eakjij jy vLoknu gA Mk; jh fji kVx] dgkuh bfrgkI dsfefDI a ds dkj.k ; g , d foy{k.k miU; kl gS ft l eamRI ds l kfk&l kfk l anukvla dh ryk'k Hk ekstn gA gekjscgq fi; s le; vlg l ekt dh mi fLfr bl miU; kl ea ntZ gbj gA miU; kl dkj dh p; udkEerk gh bl miU; kl dks foy{k.k , oao'ol uh; iB ds: i ea foll; Lr djrh gA bl dh Hk'k Hk vu; miU; kl ka l sbl svyx djrh gA fgnh ds iBdk dks bl s i <us dh t: jr gA ifl) vkykpd i ts l qk'k i pljh dh qyS ij ~etuh ekckby , dne ubZ dkV dk , d nydk i z lks gS i kfk vlg tk; t VII. kh yxrh gA

etuh ekckby@inh i kjk@ok.h i dkk'ku] 218,] nfj; lkxt] ubZ fnYh&110002 @ eiW; %250 #

19] ihthMCV; wLVIQ DokV l xkjh Hou ds i kfk] Nk=k ekj fnYh fo'ofo | ky;] fnYh&110007] ekckby&9868430695

dgkuh thr**meek**

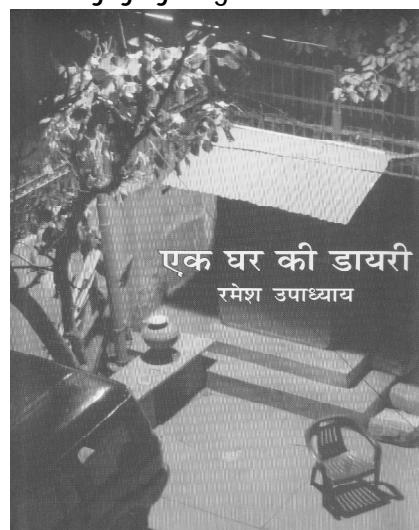
Vk

t fgnh l ekt eal gthou] foogukj I dk tkfr l el; k ft xksyks t s seqkaij rst cgl gksjgh gsij ; seis fgnh l ekt ds fy, u, ughag; seqsi gysth fdI h&u&fdI h : i eacgl vlg fopkj dsdneajgrsvk, g je sk mi le; k; dsgkuh l xg^, d ?ij dh Mk; jh I sbl dh i f'V grsh gA bl l xg e 1962 l s1966 dschp fy [kh xbZmudh dgfu; k al dfyr gA vI y eaub&l &ubZ yxusokyh ckr dscit igysl sdgh u&cdgfa fall h&u&fdI h : i esfo | eku jgrsgvlg l e; dhelx dsvuq kj osygygkusuixrs gsrc l cdk e; ku mckj tkrk gA vlg og pht ubz yxrhg A cm&l &cm&Okr l ekt] jktulfr ; kfQj fdI h ntl jh 0; oLFk eal c dN ugacny nrta okLro eml dh t: jr Hh ughaglA cnyko olr%rst fodkl gA je sk mi le; k; bl h cnyko esfo'okl djrs gA gkyfd osml esfo'od dh vfu; rk l s bdkj ughadjs i jrqcnyko dks os vkljki r Hh djuk ughapkrscfyd fodfl r gkusdsi {k easg mudsgfI kc l sjpuk bl h fodkl esvi uk FkM&l k; lks nrst gA* je sk mi le; k; okei Hh ekjk dls, d l spfr yskd gA mlglas dF; vlg f'kyi eal rgyu l kkk gA bl ds i fr osl pr jgs gA mudk ekuuk gsfld gA puk dkboz [klyk uljk; k gok ea [klyk ?herh glp zryokj ugha gksh gA yfdu jpuh Mltax: e ej [klyk xgnLrk ; k cPpkadls l gykusokyh ylkj Hh ughaglA gA* ; gh otg gsfld tui fdkj rk ds i fr Li "V i frc) rk ds ckotm ; s dgfu; laukjckth dh rjg ughayxrhacfyd dyk dk i freku Hh cukrh gA

dFkdkj dk thou cpiu l sgh l dk l s Hkjk jgk gA dbZrjg dsfo?u vlg ckdkval stw rsgq og vlxsc< fd' kyo; eagh og ; k; koj gksx; kA bu l cl sml us thou eadbZrjg dsutklo i klr fd, gA bu vutklokFk i fjlFlfr; kdk vDl bl l xg dh dbZdgfu; kaeafn [krk gA fo' kkdj , d ?ij dh Mk; jh nkqjh ftanH Bmh l kd dk ekj e] LVVj] l dkj kdkj ?kj k xfr] xyr&xyr] bjknses t g h dgfu; kae cjlst xkjh dk l dk l ie thou ds mrkj &p<k i j vkekfjr dgfu; kae vklredfr euks'kk dk ; FkFkfp=k.k gyk gA ; sdgfu; kaeuko eu dh i jrkadks bruh l koekkuh l sm?kMfr gA fd fupyh i jr dks [kj k ughayxA ^, d ?ij dh Mk; jh dh dgfu; kae thou l dk l s mi th gA fuEu ee; oxZ dh thou& ; k=Hh foftku i fjlFlfr; kaeamudh euks'kk vlfn dk l ie vdu gyk gA bl l xg dh dgfu; kaeafofekrk gA dF;] f'kyi] Hh'kk dsLrj i j bruh fofoekrk , d l eFlk ykdk dh gh ckr gA , d gh dky [kM emi le; k; usdbZrjg dh dgfu; kafy [kh gA mlglas i z kxRed dgfu; kahh j ph gA tks Qarkl h cprh gA , d h dgfu; kae'mi thol* l cl s vfkdl l Qy gA

budh dgfu; kae kro&vkBoan'kd eafgnh dgkuh dh i pfuk; kdkscrkrh gA ; sdgfu; kae kxRed dgfu; kae'mi thol* l cl s vfkdl l Qy gA

, d ?ij dh Mk; jh@ je sk mi le; k; @ 'kh l aukj i dk'ku] 107] l k(kj vi kVzA] , &3] i f'pe fogkj ubZfnYyh&110063 @ eW; 350 # oekVh i kVjktmz i Fk l hoku&841226 %cgkj% els 09430677523



d g k u h
v k e v k n e h d k f' k d k j
g l y u k x j

V Hkh i zdkf'kr ân; \$k ds
dghuh l xg f' kdkj* ea
mudh vfekdklk i gkuh
dgkfu; kgâ ân; \$k eeK
dflkdkj gâ mudh vxfy; la
I e; dh uft ij gksh gâ dflk emudk
VMe ml Mdvj dh rjg gâ tks vi uh
tkudkfj; kavkj i gkuh vks k jkck l ekk
blrcky djrsqâ bl fy, mlg i epin dh
dflk i jaik l st k k tkrk gâ bl l nhlz
efdrkc dh l tñfr eafy [k l qh'k i plgh
dk; g dflku è; ku [kprk gâ ^ân; \$k
geljs l e; ds i epin gâ mudh dgkfu; ka
dh l jpuh, a, \$k l qkn hke nrsh gâ yxrk
gâ fd ge dñ, \$h dgkfu; ka i <+jgs gâ
tks dHkh i epin usHko"; dsfy, fy [k
NkM Fk; k dHkh yxrk gâ fd tñ sâñ; \$k
ds: i ea i epin usdk; kdYi &i Vdflk&i zsk
dj fy; k gâ** gkykfd , \$k dguk
vfr'; kDr Hkh gks l drh gâ D; kfd i epin
ds l e; dk; FkFkz bl chp cgr cny
x; k gâ nt jâ i epin dk Lfkkuki lu ugha
gks l drkA

fganh eal e; & l e; ij vkykpd ,a
dFkkdkj vi usdksegku iøzt yskdk
okfj l ?kskr djrsjgrsg A T'kdkj* dh
dgkfu; k al e; vks l ekt dh cnyrh
fLFkfr; kavks i fjkFLkfr; kdk l atnkh Hjk
c; ku yxrh g oLrp%; FkFLzdk Åi jh
fgLl k cjtqzI kfyxjke dscg &c\sepbz
egkuxj ejgjrgs g xl I smdrkdj osogla
jguspystkrsg exj ogkadh ubzvks
yxHkx cnyh gþnju; k mlgapeRNr gh
ughadjrhl mudh l fØ; rk dsl keus, d
pulsh Hkh i sk djrh g cgivks c\sdh

ducfr; kadschp [kp dkselstn i kdj os
I e> tkrsgrfd mlgaD; k djuk gA os
jkskuk i kl dh eMh I sgjh I Cth ykus dh
ftEenkjh I hky yrsgr A Cth eMh tkus
vlj ?j yklusdschp mudsmYykl dh i rz
[kyusyxrh gsvljs mlgsagl I wglusyxrk
gSfd o"klchr x, mlglus dks y dh
vkoxt ughl qhA dks y dh elBh clyh dks
; kn djuk bl ddzlk vlg mckA I e; ea
ylftek rksyxrk gS exj t: jh ughD; kfd
mudh; g nhokuh dgr&dgr&dgr&dgr&dc
-dsLoj emtkxj gksmBrh gsvlj foKki u
di uh dk f'kdj cu tkrh gA dgkuh dks
chp&chp eaLefr; kadsNks&Nks/s{ki d
dFkk dks thor cukrsgvlg dgkuh I s
tMusdk ijk vol j nrsgA thou dh
vki kekki h vlg Hkkxnkl+eav i usHhrj dks

mYkl dLscpk, j [kul fdruk dBu gks x; k g§ bl s; g dgkuh vPNh rjg c; ku dj nsrh g§ , d vi kfgt vlg vi x 0; fDr dk thou fdruk nɒlg vlg v'ldr gks l drk g§ y[kd usbl dk cgn ; FWFk wlk vldyu 'dN Hkh ughcpssk , d fnu bl i Foh ij* dgkuh eafd; k g§ i j ; g dgkuh ek=k dgkuh ugh ; g eulf; eu dsvr } } vlg eekrd i Hlk dh vFHk0; fDr Hkh g§ tc dgkuh dsvr eavi x 0; fDr ; g dgrk g§—ugh Hlxoku ds; gkal sepsl gh gkFk feysFkA yMlkBzus Nhu fy,] ml gjkeh yMlkBzus ; q u\$ rksLi "V gkrk gsfd og ely: i l s; q fojkth dgkuh g§ ; q—tks u tkusfdrusbd kula dksvi x vlg cd gkjk cuk nsrk g§ ^tllur dh gdhdr* ych dgkuh g§ i j cgn jkpd vlg I tZk' khyA dgkuh eadYi uk vlg dYi uk ea; FWFk dksbruk I qj I ello; LWFk i r dj ysk ân; sk dh dye dsgh cursh dh ckr gks l dhr FkA ^tllur dh gdhdr* tgka, d vlg I kfgR; dh nfu; k dh foMckuk vlg ml dh njol Fkk dks i jh 0; atuk dsl fKf I keus j [krh gsrks ntl jh vlg og 0; X; vlg gkL; dse gkoj sea tldj dFk I alkuvkla dks u; k l a kj jprh g§ tcf dgluh 'ejisuxj dse ejn* I ekt dh tMrkvk i j I tekk i gkj dj rh g§ xlø vlg dLcsdk thou vkt Hkh tkfr] eke] i k [kM] I tdkj vlg : f<+ k l scalk gryk g§ ejn jkse Hlk dh D; k t: jr] exj ; gka Hkh ylk vi uh rfc; r I kQ djus l sugha pidra tgk&tgkaefnj g§ ml dsl pkj vlg I ekt dh foMckukvka l slkjh nfu; k vi us vki Qsy tkrh g§ nsh nkz lds i fr ml dh



शिकार

vælh vlfLrdrk deyk fl g dksvi uh tHlk
dkVdj p< k nsusdsfy, foo'k djrh gA
nks eghus ckn ml dh er; qgks tkrh gA
fa'ku fcgkjh vlj pfndlk i z kn 'keLz tS s
dgkuh dsutkusfdrus i k=fl QZI ekt es
valfo'okl vlj vi uk mYwI hkk djusdk
dk; ZdjrsqA njvl y bl dgkuh dstfj; s
y[kd pn okD; kae, d cmk l nsk nsuk
pkgrk gft soglaclh, d cikL L=th okYefld
efnj dsn'klu djusdsckn 0; Dr djrh
gS—ftLe dh peMh eaNir ughagkrh gA
vkneh dx xnsfopkj kavlj xnsdkekaeaNir
gkrh gA ejh cmh cgwdk vck tc ?kj
vkrk gS uekt dk Vkbegksu i j pknj
fcNkdj uekt+i <+yrk gA jkst sdsfnuk
cgwdk l kfk nsusdsfy, ejh cik nk&pkj
fnu [kjn Hkh jkst k j [k yrsk gA* dguk u
glok fd an; sk dh dgkuh; k al ekt vlj
eult; fojkth vkoj .k dsf[kykJ rks tkrh
gh gS og 0; fDr eaubzpruk txkusdk Hkh
dke djrh gA ^cmh nfu; k dk vkbuk cuh
Nkvh nfu; k dgkuh eaty eacm vi jkfk; k
dh nfu; k dk l p mtkxj gksk gS exj
ml l scmk l p tsy n[kusvk, , d 'k[l
dsml dfku ean"Vxr gksk gS tc og
tsyj l s, d l k l n dsgR; kjsds l kfk QkVs
f[kpokusdh bPNk i zV djrk gS D; kfd
og usk cuuk pkgrk gA volkj ea; g
dgkuh Li "V djrh gsfid jktulfr vki jkfkld
i ofuk; kdk [k l vi k cu pdkh gA an; sk
dsi kl ?Wukvlaek vckj gsvlj vuukoka
dk [ktukj ftUgao, d l kfk i kBdkads
l e{k j [k nsuk pkgrsgA bl dkj .k ^enZ
vlj 'nsk dh ckr* vkn dgkuh; kthkjh i M-
tkrh gA ; | fi bl l sdgkuh eavle vkneh
dh ftinxh dks; kR Li l feyrk gS i j
i kBdkads l czdh i jh[k gksgh tkrh gA
y[kd dsi kl fkyi vlj Hkk dh rkdr gS
bl dkj .k i Buh; rk cuh jgrh gA

f'ldlj @ ân; s'k @ gki ū dlfykl i fly'kl zbdM; k
, &53 | DVj &57) uks M&201301 @ elv; %125 #-

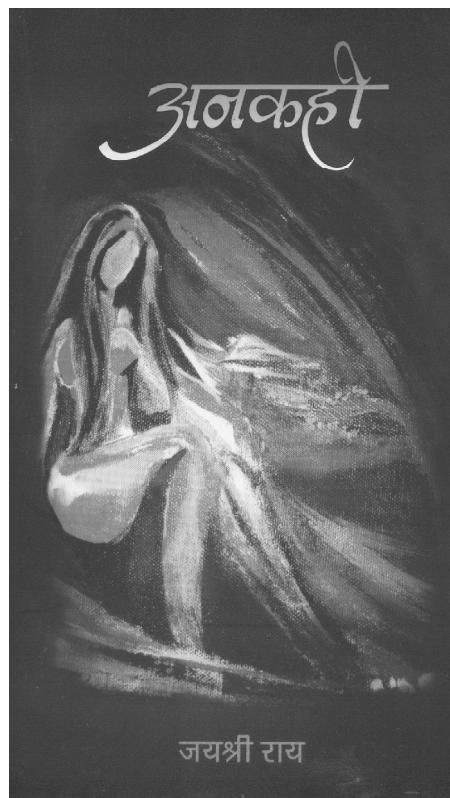
ch174@41 I h I knrij foLrkj] xyhua2]
thou T;kr Ldy dsikl]\djloy uxj jM1/
fnYh&110094] eks%9868558785

d g k u h
; krk[i zh[kk] vdsy i u dksj prgq
d g k u h
v'k'd'; i _____

fc, y xkfl ; k elDoit us
vi uh vlfredflk fyfoax vii
Vsy n Vsy* 1dflik dgus ds
fy, thou^{1/2} es dgk gs—
^thou og ughaglk tks ge
thrs g¹ thou og gs tks ge
; kn jgrk g¹* t; Jh jk; ds i gys dgukl&
I xg ^vudg¹ dh T; knkrj dgkf; kabl h
; kn jg tkus dsckj seag¹; glaft; k t¹
jgk thou ekuls, d I c&VDI V gsvkj
ey&i kB es Lefr; kach , s h yhyk gsfd
ge mlga vpjt I s Vplj & Vplj fuglj rs jg
tks g¹

I a^g d^h v^fe^kd^lk^a k^a dg^kfu; k^a ea
fu^u e^e; ox^z v^fg^l g^f'k, i^j j^g j^gs o^fp^r
y^lx^kads thou dk tkuk&i^gpukuk ; Fk^Fl^z
g^g-muds n^[k] i^zrh^[k] vld^l ; kr^uk^l H^[k]
v^dsyki u^l dkeuk, a v^fg^l d^fB^k, a g^g
thou&f^ll^zfr; k^a i^ff^rpr g^g dFk^kud ogh
i^jkuk g^g I edkyhu ; p^lk j^puk'khyrk ea
f^f'k^yi I spe^RN^r djusdk t^ls th rkM+
mi Øe e^fstun g^g og H^h ; glaugrah^[k]rk^A
exj f^Qj H^h ; s dg^kfu; k^a , l^k i^lkk^o
NkM^Mfr g^gfd bu dg^kfu; k^adk^l i<^fs g^g
, d v^thc&l h cp^uh eg^l l g^grh g^g
rc yxrk g^gfd l h v^kykp^d usBhd gh
dg^k g^g-^thou&fofoekrk d^h b^l H^hkk^x
nkM&ek^h ea dgkuhd^lk^ads g^fk^l I s ; g
i^j i^jjkxr c^fu; knh fl)kr Nl^Wrk tk
j^gk g^gfd dgkuh dk y{; i^lkkokfuofr
g^g pfj=k^l dFk^kud v^ffn rksml ds l^kku
g^g*

t; Jh dh dgkfu; kads l kFk, d k
gh gA ; gka fdj nkj) dFkkud ; kn ugha
vkr{ og i t{kko ; kn vkrk gs tks yf[kdk



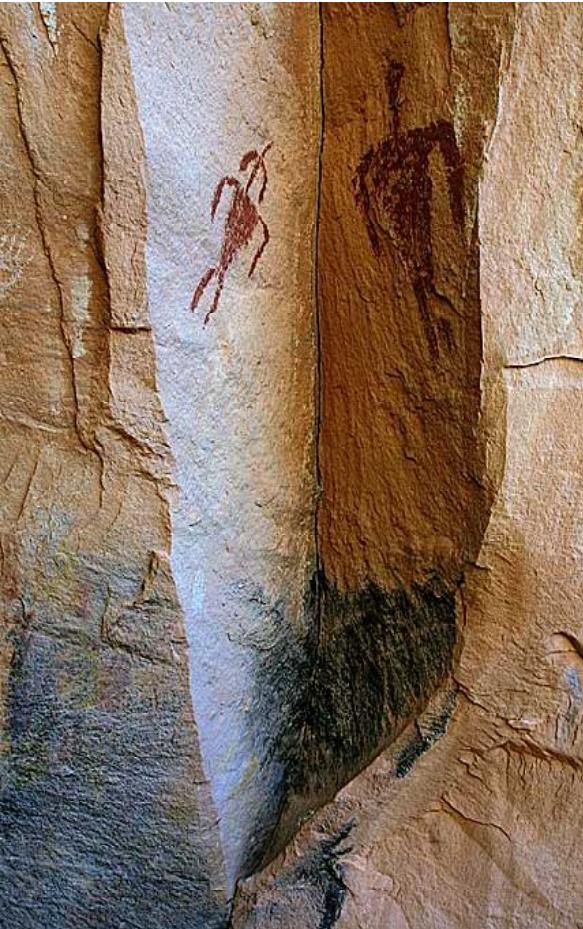
Mfd; k dñ cñh euqml dk vdsyki u ck/rh gñ exj FkMsfnukckn euq ds glFk i hysgl tkrs gñ vlñ og I l jky pyh tkrh gñ jkejfr dh ; krk rhoz I s rhorj gkrh tkrh gñ fi rk dh eR; qij ek; ds yñh euqjkejfr dñs , d i k VdkMfn[tkrs gñ crkrh gñ fd ml dk ct/k ikp l ky i gysgh ej pdk gñ

fi at jk* dh l qtk Hh vdsyh gñ elu&eplgkj] j l i xs l gkx dsfnu i l dh ek; koh ñk dh rjg xlñ k& h Qjz gñ pids gñ vlñ nj jkr ?kj yñus oky xat Mñ enz dh i rkck exog Mjkouk vdsyki u th jgh gñ l qtk l kprh gñ ~vdky D; k fl QZekjrh dñs cat j culrk gñ ckBz ml dh jk[k gplz dk; k dñs nñks rks cñs-A gj tkbz enz dk nñk gjh&lkj h vejk&l h vlñr dñs cay dk <j cuktj j [k nrk gñ* xi at jk] i- 47½

~kfupjñ* dh 'kfupjh vlñ ~vkneh dk cPpk* ds ykyerh vlñ jkekkjh Hk; kog ; krk dh ftñxh thus dñs vñlk'kr gñ-nks oDr dh jkñh dsfy , gñM+rkMñ cjh rjg fi Vrj rjg&rjg dh chelkj; k l s xLr] gj txg l snjnjk dj Hkxk , tkrs ekjh&ekjh sejrs gñ A eR; j og Hh ykeg"kd ; krk vi elu ds l kFk gñs okyh eR; qmudh fu; fr gñ; g Hh og vPNh rjg tkurs gñ-ykyerh tkurh gñ Jo.k ej tk, xka* ~vkneh dk cPpk] i- 50½

; g Hkjrh; jkt 0; oLFk dsryNV ij i Mñ-ml l oñjk dk l p gñft l us l kekft d U; k; 0; oLFk ds vHkko ea ifrdkj djuk cn dj fn; k gñ 'kñ d oxz }jk vi us Åij gñs okys reke tñeksl re] vr; kpkj] mRi HMu og pj pk i g yrk gñ i frjk dh ml dh pruk dñ gñs pdk gñ

I oky ; g mBrk gñfd ; krk vlñ mRi HMu ds ?ekl ku ea [Mñbu ftñfx; ka ea l qk dk dgñ dkBz drjk gñ 'kñ; n ogñ ft l ds ckjse dgkuh i kik ej pids gñ dh dFk&ulk; dk fuf'k l kprh gñ



dñs pyk, j [kus dk i Nfr dk "M; a-k gñ* l xg dh rhu dgkfu; ka- xgyekj] Vñhku;] Vñj r tksuh gñ-L=k&i # k vrLl cñkka i j dñr gñ ftuea Vñj r tksuh gñ LFkfi r i wñkxgk l s ijs vi uh oþkfd rk. krk vñj tfVyrk dh otg l s , d ; knxkj dgkuh cu i Mñ gñ bl dgkuh eapfj=k vñj dFkud xlñk gñ exj fopljka dh tfVyrk rhork dgkuh dk i ; kbj . k jp nrh gñ

~, svl gñ; &l h vñj ranjvi y fdruh l {ke gkrh gñ-enk dñs vñdB ysh gñ Lo; aemrjus nrh gñfQj foekrk dh bl j puk dñs vi us l psa<ky ml snkckjk i hñk dj nrh gñ i # k ml dh ng dh dbz bpauki dj fot; mRl o euk ysrk gñ exj vñj r ml s vi us vñj l k[ldj] v. k&v. k thdj fQj oki l mxy nrh gñ* ~vñj r tksuh gñ i- 25½ Lo; adks cm Hkj [kpzfd, cxj i # k dñs i jh rjg vñrel kr dj ysk vi us vñk ea, d foy{k.k iØ; k gñ* ~vñj r tksuh gñ i- 95½ ~vñj r egt , d ; ksu ughagkrhA exj enz'kk; n vki kn&eLrd , d fyñ gh gkrk gñ-rHk rksckjk; ksu l svlx s c<gh ugha i krk-j l ds l akku ej l kry ea i Mñ jgrk gñ* ~vñj r tksuh gñ i- 96½

nks jk; ugha t; Jh ds i kl vyx&vyx thou&fLfr; k i fjošk dh foMcukvka dñs e; ku l s nñkus ml dh ckjfd; k dñs l e>uš rh. k oþkfd nñv ds tfj, l kQ& kQd ygtse a0; Dr dj nsus dk gñj gñ pñkakus okys dFkud] i; l vñj f'kyi dh rjg&rjg dh pkyfd; ka ftudk fodYi ughagks l drkA

vudgh@t; Jhjk; @ f'kyik; u] 10295] yu ua 1] oV xñj [k i kñ] 'kgnj] fnYy&110032@ eV; %150 #.

b&571] l sñm qyj] 'kñr elx] oV foukn uxj] fnYy&110092] eks09891694154

dfork

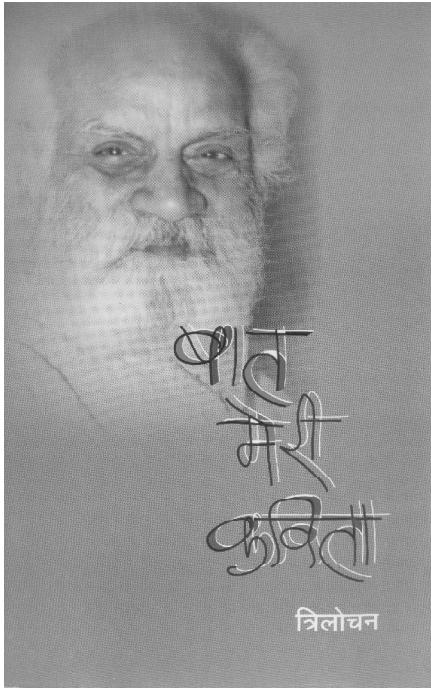
dfork

jørhje.k

Crejh dfork* f=kykpu
dh i frfufek dforkv^kdk
u; k l^xg g^A bl dsfy,
dforkv^kdk p; u [kp
dfo us fd; k g^A t^kkr*
1/1945½ l sydj ^thusdh dyk* 1/2004½
rd f=kykpu d^spl^bng l^xg^A l s^dforkv^k
ds p; u ds i hNs , d d^tky lⁱknd]
bfrgk^t &fuel^trk v^k rVLfk foe'kd dh
n^tV; lavki l e^sVdjk^rh v^k my>rh g^A
fQj , d jkg fudyrh g^A dfork dk
f=kykpu&i Fk vK^s &e^fDrck^t&le'kj ds i Fk
l svyx g^A dy , d l^kc; kl h 1/182½
dforkv^kdsbl vul^kls l^xg dh H^tedk
jkt^tks l^kkh usfy[^k g^A dfork, a l^xg^A
ds i d^tku&Øe l s^dfyr g^A gj l^xg
ds i gysfo'k^kK l ek^kdk^tdh fVif.k; ka
i d^tkr g^A MKW ukeoj fl g^A l s ydj
v#.k dey rd dh fVif.k; ka ea
f=kykpu&dk^t; ds ee^trd i gpus dh
vldy^trk yf^tkr g^trh g^A yfdu ge H^ty
jgs g^tfd f=kykpu dk dfork l^xg^A r^tki
ds rk, g^A fnu* tc l H^touk i d^tku
l s fudyk Fk 1980 e^t ft l ij m^tga
l kfgR; vdkne^t i jLdk^t fey^t mudh
dforkv^kdk p; u fd; k Fk jkt^tks l^kkh
us v^k i t^trd dk cYc^t fy[^k Fk MKW
umfa'kj uoy uA fQj H^th ge egl
d^trs g^tfd v^tre&e^tkrk c<+jgh g^A ejk
fo'okl g^tfd jkt^tks dh txg v#.k dey
bl dh H^tedk fy[^k rs rks brus l s^drk^t
dj ys^t vyx l svu uh fVii .kh H^th u
ns^A

cgjgkly] vi uh dforkv^kdk , d
vul^kl^k l dyu f=kykpu [kp r^t kj dj^t

tk^tl^k l^xg^A eagh mudk l exz g^t; g i Lrko
^ele; e^t ds lⁱknd l R; i d^tkr th dk FKA
i z kx] fg^th l kfgR; l Eesyu dks bl s
i d^tkr dk djuk FKA f=kykpu th dh i f^toekw
m^tklfl g^A crkrh g^tfd ^vi uh vLoLFkrk^t
Fkdku v^k vlyL; d^sckot^tn f=kykpu
vi us vfre l e; ea; g dj x, A nq k^t
l src rd l R; i d^tkr k^th ughajg^A muds
xqtj tkusij jkt^tks l^kkh us l g; kx fd; kA
jkt^tks us vi uh H^tedk dk 'kh"kd j [k
g^t-e^ts 'k^tn 'k^tn eans[KA* ; g f=kykpu
dh gh i f^tDr g^A r^tki d^trk, g^A fnu*
dh cM^t i fl) dfork g^t-e^tre^tA ml ea
dgk x; k g^t
e^t l^kcds l kFk g^A
vyx&vyx l cdk g^A
e^t l^kcdk vi uk g^A



I c vius g^A
e^ts 'k^tn 'k^tn eans[ks
e^t dgkag^t
f=kykpu t gka H^th g^A vi us
l edkyhukads l kFk mul s vyx [kMs g^A
muds i hN&i hNs pyus dk nkok dskjukFk
fl g^A d^trs g^trs bl ekeyseafotunz H^th
i hNs ughag^t D; k ek^tey dks f=kykpu l s
i jh rjg vi H^tfor ekuk tk l drk g^A
; g g^tfd 'gj l k^t ds l kFk cny tkrk
g^A, d dfo dk i rk* rksegkn^th dks 'gj
l k^t dk bfrgk^t * fy[ks dh vfuok; rk
egl l g^tfd r^tcs^tg ug^tg^A t^t smudh
^ kek* g^t-os^t sgh f=kykpu dh ^ckr ejh
dfork* g^A; g l^xg , d CM^tvknedn
dfo dks i fr: fir d^trk g^A n^tkt
v^tek^tudrk dk fujkyk d^sckn dk , d
CM^t vknedn bl ea i {ekjrk v^k
ifrc) rk dh i jNkb; kag^A mi ; Dr dfork
eagh f=kykpu ; g H^th dgrs g^t-e^trfigha
l } re^t l sckr fd; k d^trk g^A v^k ; g
ckr ejh dfork g^A* vU; =k m^tugha dh
LohNfr g^t-ejh ckr ejh H^th"kk d^sg^tbl^t
dk@ikj ughad^t i krhA* ^figha xkrh g^A
vi uk xku@0; Fk e^t i krk g^A l EkuA*
fujkyk th dh fo[; kr i f^tDr g^A vi uh
foy{.k. H^th dgrs g^t ^ex^t xkÅarj^t e^tk l e>A
tx ejh ok. kh dg^t dg^A*

dfork ea; g g^trk g^A bl ea , d
vknedn , d l svfekd vkned; ka l s d^tN
dgrk g^A dgusokyk dfo v^k l ek^t
i B^td&J^trk&jfl d g^trk g^A de&l &de ; g
foluktu LoPNm dfork ea Li "V feyrk
g^A uo LoPNmrkoknh bl st l dk r l

ugla eku ysA os eksylik
rd tkrs gA Lo; al sl dkn ea
dforkokfnd'k dh ryk'k 'kq
dforkokfn; ka dks fiz gA
tcfld f=kylpou th dfork ea
oln&fooln&l dln djrs gA mud
fy, ckr gh dfork gA
iz xo'k 'ke'kj dh dfork vlg
l xg ^ckr clysxt* dk Lej.k
glrk gA ^ckr clysxt@ge
ugla@Hkn [klysxt@ckr ghA*
'ke'kj dh mfDr gA

; g I kg f=kykpu ds
dkl; &fodkl & Øe dls l e>us
endfork&i se; k dh enn dj
I drk gA vkjEhk 1kj rhlz vkj
I eki u 1/4thus dh dyklz dh
i Lrfr; ka, d&l k ughagA , d gh l e;
eoLrqvkJ : i osoe; yf{kr glsk gA
ixfr'ky vknkyu ea f'kjdr vkj
I gHkfxrk dskotin f=kykpu dk Loj
I cl svyx gA mudh dfork&; k=kk dk
ee; knj 1 cdk vi uk vklk'k* gA ^kcn*
vkj ^fnxr* dscip ^xykic vkj cycly*
eaLojk vkj jakkdk l ekjkg gA tui n
dsdfo dls vudguh Hkh dN dguh gs
rfkki ey euksfuk gs l ei Zk ^esriga
I kik rk gA* fujkyk us rpe vkj es dfork
fy [kh FkA oglaonkr&0; ogkj dskotin
^es l seDr ughafeyhA f=kykpu cMh
I QkbZ l s^es dls rpe l s, ddklj dj nrs
gA Nk; kokn es ^esrpe l sg@fklku@fklku
T; kare l sT; ksr idk'k* gA

f=kykpu dh k̥kjrl̥* eŋge n̥e bl̥ h
txr ds i.k.kh@bl̥ h txr us nh g̥s
ok.kh@bl̥ dks ufuɛer djuse aŋls ge n̥e
I f∅; dY; k.khA ru eu eŋcak jguse A
vc u jgk mi dkj gekjKA* ɬckr ejh
dforkl̥ i- 29% f=kykpu dk eʃ; ɬ thou
dk vuq k; h g̥s vlf̥ ml dks ij d 1; kj
r̥fjgkjK* g̥A

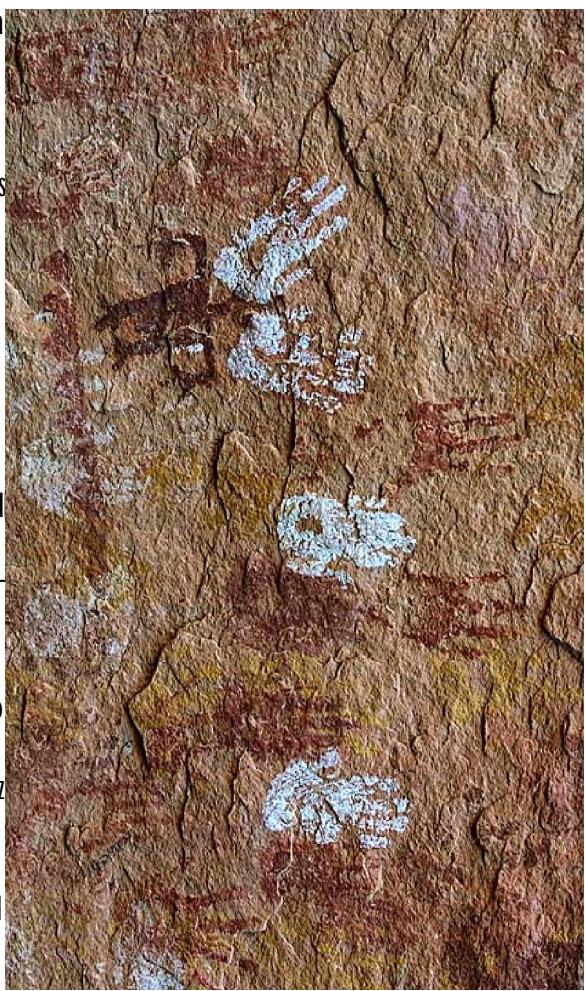
vDL j yxrk gSf=kylpu Åps
dfo&epkl u dks rtdj dfork&ieh
l ož kékj.k dschp vkdj cB x, ga
mudh l kerh eV; ka l sfojfDr bruh i zDV
gSfd fopkjékkj k dks ysdj dkbz l ák; gks



gh ugh I drkA ox&foHkkftr I ekt eJ
'kk.k. k ds I kekT; eafof' k"V vlg J) s
cukusokh dkfork&dky ds i fr f=kykpu
dh mnkl hukr fuf' pr : i l s , d u,
l kñ; z kñ=k dh vklkdklk dk Hkkly gñ nd h
fdLe dh vkelqjdrk dh dkBz I adYi uk
gñ vlg fujkyk dk ePrdk0; ml dh
fopkj & oLFk i Lrrq djrk gñ rksf=kykpu
bl fn'kk ea plj Mx vksx fn[krs gñ
D; kñd fujkyk vlf[kjh I kñ rd vI kckj .k
gñ vijkt s ds feFk ds I kFkA 'mMñ eky
ru I kjk Hkj x; k ds fopkj & cek ds ckotn
fujkyk vlf'kk&vleñ vlg i j kHk; & usj k'; ds
vfrjd & frjd I s l e>kñk ugha djrA
f=kykpu d spj .k Hkh de I q<+ughagñ
ysdu mlgaf'k [kj Lfk gksx dh vklkdklk ds
vHkk eashuk oLrp%ns[kuk gñ much
psit vlg 'veksy'k dh ykd I onuk [kñh
nsh kh fdLe dh vkelqjdrk dh vkelkj &
I j puk gñ ij ePsdgusfn; k tk, fd
muds I akg 'veksy'k dh vuko'; d mi gñ
gþz gñ 'pEik dky&dkys vPNj ugha
phlgri' dls fudky nsu l s l akg dk otu
de gks x; k gñ ejk i Ddk fo' okl gñ
fd jkt s dh Hkfedk eafo' oukfk f=k i kBh
gksx rks ; g pñd ugha gksx A voek dh
I dñfr dls tk; I h&rny l h ds chn , d bruh
cmñ i frHkk feyh rks ml dh j puk&eul'kk
dh I exark dk dkBzfac 'veksy'k ds vHkk

ed\$ scu I drk g\$
MWukeoj fl g dls vkt
Hkh t'ekj rh\$ gh f=kykpu dk
I oU\$B yxrh g\$ rks c\$ t g
ughA f=kykpu dh i gpk u g\$
t'ekj rh %, d I eh[k] I s vkg
; g eDrckok us dh Fkh I u-
*46 ds'g\$ * eA bl ea'ipR;
Dylfl dy LVu* vlg 'ik' pR;
i kst Vsdutd* ds l elo; dh
ckr FkhA i j vlxspydj MKW
ukeoj fl g us bl fopkj dk
[Mu fd; kA mlgus Li "V dgk
fd f=kykpu dk i kst Vsdutd
vleksud g\$ yfdu i k' pR;
ughA dfork ea i'pe dh tks
vleksud x | Vsdutd g\$ ml I s
ds BB n\$ h x | dk dkkzey
ekj rh\$ dh 'thou dk , d y?kq
dk dfork ea tks x | g\$ ml dk
&fy [k ckj dh BB ckykpy dh
kk g\$ vlg f=kykpu us ml sv i uh
jk I svEtr fd; k g\$* 1dfork
vlg tehu dh dfork i : 194/A
k kh dk è; ku bl rjg ughax; k
glas f=kykpu&er dls mYy[kuh;
-x | & i dk g ds chp dgha i |
D; [kM vkr g\$ vlg 'i & i dk g
| & i ckld 'khn rks dN if'pe
Hkh gks I drk g\$ bl eacjk D; k
vks r Hkhjrh; eu\$; dh Nfo*
rks dN vlg ksr i zhr gks g\$
a f=kykpu dh mi fLFkfr , d
gq Ølfrokh dfo dh Nfo ugha
gq I ekt I svReh; rk gh ; gka
vfuok; rk dk rdzg\$ vDI j
k Hkh'kk ds Lrj I s vuks[kk
eA 0; oLFk dh b\$ eab\$ ctk
vloks kh yydjk dk vhlko fnxr
us egl fd; k Fkh rks xyr
FkhA bl fy, mudh vkykpu
FkhFkhfrokh ugha g\$ ml ea, d
Dylfl dh I a e dk mYy[kh HkhA
dk tuin Hkh g\$ n\$ kh g\$ vi us
smugha Hkh g\$ n\$ kh yloks dks og
djrsg\$ ok ; zk dh rjg vdsys

ctuk mlgs Lohdk; ZughA vlokta tgla
 I svk jgh gSvkj tgkaml s i gpk
 nksukadu xfr I ekukrj ughA tS sou
 os V5Qd dh gkrt gA ; glarks tujo
 dk I ekxe gS Loj osoe; A I pusu okys
 dks Hkh ckyus dh NIV gS nksukrjQ
 I s } aRed vfhko; fDr dh 0; oLFk gA
 f=kykpu ik; % vReh; dks
 I ckfekr djrs gA muds vReh;
 ifjfpr gh ughA vifjfpr Hkh gA
 vifjp; dk n[] vdy si u dk
 vol kn f=kykpu dk0; ea oE.kr
 Lokutkr ; FNFk gA oxz 'k=kykpu I smud
 mnkl hurk fgl } u'ld xfrfotek; kdk
 dk0; &k=k eafu kLk Lohkotu; gA ixfr
 fojkek; k dks ; g ckr gte gh ughA
 gkrt fd 'ke'kj] f=kykpu vlfn i e
 vlg I k; Zvlg ekuoh; I ef) dsdfo
 dgs tk, A os i {ekj gS i frf) gS
 ekDI bkh& yfuuoknh gS rks mlgs mxz
 vlg muktd ckyuk&fy [uk gh plfg, A
 f=kykpu bl dk0 I dk foed
 djrs gA mudk Lohko I k; tZuRed
 gS vlg jpuk&euHk i e xhRRedA
 mudk jkSvD Hkh I oSkRed ughA



I kelftd gA ; g I k; dk dh okLrfodrk
 dh I e> ds dkj.k gyk gA I k; dk dh
 okLrfodrk f=kykpu dseu eabruh xgjh
 gSfd og u iy; oknh LolukeaMerk gS
 vlg u fdI h I e>ks dh Hkhkou I s
 ifjpkfyr gS vkn'kbnh ryS k dks vi uk
 I epz I e>rk gA og I k; bruk ; FNFk
 gSfd ml eal Qyrk dsfy, ekhj xHkhj
 0; fDrRo dh vko'; drk gS ft I dh
 ifjdYi uk dh dI k; ij og vi us0; fDr
 dks dI uk pkgrk gS vlg vi us eu dks
 ml dskjseamn nsk fn; k djrk gS I e>rk
 jgrk gA* vkr ejh dfork i- 21½

f=kykpu Hkhkod gS yfdu mudh
 dfork, aHkhkNekl ughA bl dk eT;
 dkj.k okLrfodrk dh xgu vutkfr gS
 tks ufrdrkelyd ekjk M; MFDVd LVd
 I stMdj dfork emRl oekEerk ds vol j
 de dj nrh gA bl ijh i f0; k eadfo
 thou dh nfuokj fuokr bku cuh gA
 f=kykpu dk dk0; I ekt thou dks

i frfcicr djrk gS i rtfdr HkhA mudh
 dk0; &Hkhk voekh gS rks [M; ckyh HkhA
 og fgnh vlg fgnh rkuh nksu ds mnxe
 I k; k I s i fijfpr gS bl fy, Hkhk vksa ds
 vxe I epz eadfo ds fuhk I rj.k dk
 nkok fujekkj ughA tuok.kh ds i {k ea
 f=kykpu dk jpuk&foe'k mi Hkhkofn; k
 ds fy, I cd gA fgnh eaf=kykpu I k; k
 ds i ; k; ekus x, gS rks bl ea vU; ftk
 dN ughA yfdu bl dk ; g vFlz ughA
 fd mudh xty : ckb; k; ych dforkv
 xhRk vlg eDr dforkv dk egUo I finlek
 gA cfYd] nks frgkzb f=kykpu dk0;
 vleqdu Hkhj r dk tkrh; I xhR gA ml e
 Hkhkox ekjk gS fgnh i nsk dsfdI ku ds
 thou I s i frNra ft I H; rk dh jPirkj
 rst gS f=kykpu ml s dbz ckj Hkhk pd gkdj
 nskrs gS dbz ckj ml I s vi fjp; dk
 i fjp; nssgA

I p rks; g gSfd tS sf'kointu
 I gk; dh , d ngkrh nfu; k gS Q. M; oj

ulFk js k; dk ^esyk vlpoy* vlg i jrh
 i fjdFk* gS-oS sgh f=kykpu dh
 dfork xtekpy dh dfork gA
 bl fy, Mkh ukeoj fl g dk ; g
 dguk fd f=kykpu us 'kq I sgh
 i f'peh vleqdu dk dks i hB ndj
 vi uh dk0; & k=k dk fcYdg I gh
 gA ^ckr ejh dfork ea vleqdu
 Hkhj r ds, d fopkj I a lu dfo I s
 I k; kdkj gkrt gS yfdu ml dh
 'khkofy vupkn thoh ughA mudk
 tudfo gkrt Hkys mYs[kuh; u gk
 yfdu ml dh tuok.kh ykdkledj jgh
 gA 'kk=k I fiparr gksu i j Hkh
 f=kykpu dh dfork ixfr'ky
 dfo; k dcs chp] I cl s vfeld turk
 ds vReh; dfo dh dfork gS bl ea
 I nq ughA bl ea uxj & ckx ux.;
 gS rksctg ughA oLrp%; g dfo
 dh vi uh j.kufr gS , d vyx
 rjg dh nk'kud eplk e k uks
 fodk dk tsekMy gS jktulfr
 vlg I k; Nfr ea f=kykpu ml dk
 jgl; tkursgA mueatksn<rk gS
 elg ZgS I knxh vlg I rgyu gS og
 vlg i k; +ifj i Do dfo dh Nfo gA og
 muktr ughA gS vjkt d ughA gS ctg
 mYyfl r ughA gS bl fy, Hkh fd ml s dk0
 ykyp ughA gS ml dh vleqdu ds vks, d
 gjk&Hkhj I d k j gS vlg og egl i djrk
 gSfd ml us tksfy [k gS i ; k; ughA
 Hkhk ds Hkh i k; i k; ygjaysk gA*

I k; k e k fgnh dfork dk
 f=kykpu & i Fk eDrck k vlg ulxkti I s
 fhuu gA vlx vlg jlk ds nks Li "V fdulj
 dgh vlg ys tks gA f=kykpu dk dk0;
 fgnh dfork dk efT>e fudk; gS , d
 , d k i Fk ft I ij de dfo pysgA 'k; n
 ; g I cl s dfBu i Fk gS bl fy, HkhA

dr ejh dfork@f=kykpu@fdrlc?j i zdk'ku 24
 vd kjh jM ubfnYh&110002 @el; %325 #

22] jHMI Z Dokvj] ; fuoE I Vh dSi]
 eft Qjig&842001 eks 09334730479

dfork

I ?ku vuñfir dh dfork, a vjfon voLFh

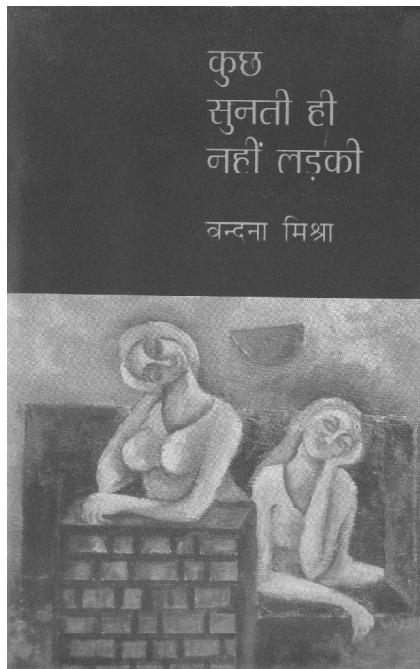
oa

nuk feJk dh dforkvlsdk
 I lkor%; g i gyk l dyu
 ^dN I urh gh ughayMeli^r
 I ?ku vuñfir vlg ckgjh
 ifjn'; l svdjgV dh i cy
 vHk; fDr gA mudsbl l dyu dks; fn
 rhu [klaeafoHkfr fd; k tk, rks i gys
 [kM eamuch I ?ku vuñfir dh dfork, a
 gkch nll jseauljh foe'lk dh vlg rhl jse
 ckgjh i fjn'; dh dfork, A
 dgusdkrscgr dN cnyk gSfdq
 L=kh&l zkh feFkd vkt Hh xgjh tM+tek,
 cBsgA vkt Hh L=l i #k }jk dpyt&el yh
 tkrh gA mRi hMf vlg tekus l s'kkr L=kh
 dsl lektd i freku vHk cgr dN ijkus
 gh gA onuk feJk dh dfork, amu i hMf
 vlg Nyh xbfl=k; kds i {kei cy l eFlu
 dsl Fk vlokt cyin gh ughajrj rh gA
 cfYd L=kh dfontgh roj dksubzjpuRedrk
 dsl Fk i Lrj djrh gA mudh dforkvls
 yMeli dh i zk; kultfir ubzmtkl ydjh
 vkrh gA i e dk vuNyk Li 'kml dsgojs
 dh [kjh dksf}xf.kr dj nrk gA vi us
 fiz ds>B i j Hh og ncyh yMeli v'p; Z
 i zV djrh gSvlj i e dksvfua] cokusdh
 dYi uk l sfi z dksfo'okl i k=k l e>dj
 ml l stMs dh v'c; xyrh dj cBrh gA
 ; gh rks i #k opLo dk i ek.k gA yMeli dls
 fgL svkl wgh vkrsgA i e dh xfy; kea
 vi usfi; dsl Fk nj&nj rd epyu&Fkj dus
 okyh yMeli i zupl cu tkrh gA ml s
 i Nuk i Mfk gSfd D; k ne ep'sdHh ; kn
 djrs gA og ncyh&l h yMeli l axg dh
 i gyh dfork gSvlj reke yMfd; kadh
 vlg l s, d Toyr itu gS—

I p crkvlsD; k rfigadHh ; ln vkrh
 gS
 og dPpsulfj; y&l h nfe; k gA h dh
 mtkl fc[kj usokyh yMeli-
 ml sfp<krskrsnpe bruk fd
 gA n&gA rsvk dkh slkj tk, avla[ka
 ml dh
 ; k ft l dh vkl wHkj h vka[ka
 rfigans[krsgf [ky mBrh FkA
 onuk feJk l ekt eagusokyh gj
 xfrfotk i j utj j [krh gA yMfd; k l ekt
 eaijk; kku l e> tkrh jgh gA bl Hkouk
 dsl dkh .k yMeli dks i usekr&fi rk l sHh
 dgh&u&dghami s'k dkh nkk >syuk i Mfk jgk
 gA yMeli dk i e&i d k [kunku dh bT"tr
 i j cek yxk nrk gS tcf d/sdk cpi uk
 dgdj Vky fn; k tkrh gA , d h i fjl Fkfr
 eitc yMeli dksdkb yMeli i e&tly ea

Qd kdj ml srM+nsrk gSrk
 ml yMeli ij D; k chrrh gkch bI dk
 vuñfir dkbz l oonu'khy 0; fDr gh dj
 l drk gA ogh ml yMeli dh i zk; kultfir
 vlg mi s'k dkh nkk l e> l drk gA onuk
 feJk i zk; dh vry xgjlb; keaxklyxus
 okyh ml i zkhk yMeli dseu eamkijrs
 'kknk vlg 'kknk scursokD; kdksi <tlk
 yrh gA vlg ml dk vFkZHh l e> yrh gA
 os tkurh gA fd yMeli govkld e vlg [l
 vi usHko"; dsl Fk ml i e dh vkrkukfir
 eaxp gks tkrh gSyfdu mu {k. kdkscgr
 l gsr dj j [krh gA gj i yMeli l Hkouk
 ryl'krh gA much dfork l Hkouk ryl'krh
 gSyMeli bl rf; dk l cir gS—

I kkydj j [luk vlnr gSyMfd; kkh
 dN ughakky i krh dhk yMeli
 f'kdo&okn rku dgs&vudgs 'khn
 l [ksQy] tks tkusdc l sj [ksq
 ml dh fd l h rkc [kspph fdrk ea
 ft l snusokyk dc dk Hh yppk
 mu xgkcael qkn Hko"; dh
 reke l Hkouk ryl'krh gSyMeli-
 l fppnkun ghhkun okRL; k; u 'Vks *
 us^k[kj , d thoul* easf [kk gS—i e
 eutl; dksell; cukrk gA* dchj rksbl ds
 i zkh vkl [kj i e dk i <ej i Mf cuus
 dh ckr dg gh ppdsFkA fu'p; gh i e
 , d k fo=k Hkko gStks l kjsertHknj l kjs
 vr} kadh dkfyeck dkskldj an; ea'or
 'kifork dk i okg dj nrk gA tc dkbz
 fd'kjh fd l h fd'kjh ds i e eavujDr gks
 tkrh gSrkstc og pyrh gSrkml dsi koda
 ea'ek yx tkrs gA tc og ckyusdsfy,
 eg [kkyrh gSrkml dsgkB cjc l gd us



yxrsgj tc og i <usdsfy, fdrkc d^s
 i llus i yVrh gSrlsfdrc e^Ni sv{kjads
 chp l sml dsfi z dk l qj ej >kadus
 yxrk gsvkj fQj og yMeh mu v{kjads
 fp=k l e>dj v[kaecl k yrh g^A i e ds
 vuNq Li 'kzvkJ vudgsLoj kadh Hkk"kk
 l e>useonuk feJk dkselgkj r gkf l y
 g^A e; ku rfgkj^k dfork eamudh vut^{dk}
 dh l ?kurk Li "V >ydrh g^S
 elusfdrkckl sfl j u gVkusdh
 dl e yh Fkh vkJ re
 v{kjadschp l su tkusd^s sfn[k
 x, e^ps
 d^s sdg^u fd Bhd&Bhd ; gh gSg^u cr
 i j e; ku rfgkj^k, l k vkl"kd
 fd f[kp tkrsgj ejsgkBk^k dslj-
 jke vkJ N".k dh ngkbz nsusoky^S
 Qddj i gM+mMlusoky^S v[ll dls l llo
 djusdk nkok Bk^k usoky i #k dksfdruk
 dk; j gksns[k gsonuk uA cM&cM+nskos
 djusokyk i #k tc fd l h L=L l s i e dj
 cBrk g^A ml dk l oLo vi uk cuk ysrk g^S
 fdrgt gladN nsudh ckj vkJ tgladN
 l kgl fn[kkusdk vol j vk; k oglan^e
 nclaj dk; jkdh rjg i hNsgV tkrk gsvkj
 vi usOj l ekt l sykgk yusdsfy, Nm+
 nrk gsmi vdsyh L=h dkA L=m ft l us i e
 dsehBscky i j ?kj & l a fuk^k eku&l Eeku
 l cdks rkd i j j [k fn; l ft l us dlys
 ok; nkdkfo'ol uh; rk dh l Qn pknj
 l e>dj vks+fy; l vc fdruh fujhg gks
 tkrh g^S vc fdruh mi \$kr gks tkrh g^S
 fdruh etcij gks tkrh g^S ml dh bl h
 etcijh dksns[kusdk l kgl tkrh gsonuk
 feJkA os Lo; a rks eg l djk rgh g^S
 ntl kgl h l ekt dksHh vgl kl djuk pkgrh
 g^S fd n[ll i e dh i fo=krk dksL=h fd l
 l hek rd ykNu jfgr cuk, j [kuk pkgrh
 gsvkj dc og etcij gksmBrh g^S
 eegl l djuk pkgrh g^S etcij
 ml ekadu
 tksQd vkrh gsvi usan; dsVipMs
 dls
 fd l h dM+sds<j i j
 d^s k yxrk gkok tc] i yVrh gkok
 tkusdks-

d^s syxrh gkok i fr dksNMedj
 N".k dsfy, Hkkxrh xkfi dk, a
 efl QZ, d ckj i j [kuk pkgrh g^S
 ml i e dh i fo=krk dks
 fl QZ, d ckj
 Neegl l djuk pkgrh g^S i: 23%
 l tuelgkuskdsdk .k onuk feJk
 gokvdk # [k i gpkurh g^S ek e dh
 i npki l e> yrh g^S l kxj dh ygj kadh
 Hkk"kk chp yrh gsvkj rksvks l ekt dh
 uct+Vlydj dksfdruk bzl hth djusea
 Hkk osikj^k g^S osi ekt ea, l sykskads
 [krjukd ekurh g^S tksfcuk xyrh fd,
 gh l tk i kusdksf l >plk, jgrsgj tks
 fcuk d^s dgsjkuh l jir cuk ysrsgj tks
 fouerk dh i jkdkBk rd i gp tkrsgj os
 'kk; n ; g Hky tkrsgj fd fouerk rksml s
 gh 'kk nksh gft l dsikl neu djsudh
 'kfDr gkrh g^S i fl) x "tydkj nt; r
 d^e k jk, l sykskads i fr fprk tkrsgj
 tksfdl h Hk 0; oLFk dkspj pki l gu djrs
 g^S; g l kpdj fd i RFkj dHk ughafi ?ky
 l drk ej gh ugha [ksyrA vi uk n[ll;
 ekudj l e; dks; Fkkor~Lohdkj dj yrs
 g^S mlugkufy [kk g^S
 'u gksdeh+rkis kola si l <d y^S
 fdruseukl c g^S; syks bl l Qj
 dsfy, A
 osefebu g^S fd i RFkj fi ?ky ugha
 l drk
 eiccdjkj givkolt eavl j dsfy, A*
 l k, eekai l
 onuk feJk vkoct eogh v[l j
 pkgrh g^S pgjs i j ogh Hkk oduk pkgrh
 g^S
 ejh, d fe=k Fkj gj xyrh i j
 i j Nusdksr^s kj fl Qz xyrh gh ugha
 fcuk dh xyrh dh l tk i kusdksHk
 rRkj
 dHk&dHk rksvki d^s dgs
 bl l s i gysgh jkuh l jir cuk
 l kstusdhek djsyxrh Fkh vi us
 fy,
 dof; =h thou dls; FkkFk dls l PpkBz
 dls l Fk Lohdkj usvkJ ml h gkykr eathus
 dk l eflu djrh g^S 'vlnj d^s vkJ clgj

dN* 0; fDrRo okyl sml dksf'kdk; r g^A
 pgjs i j pgjk yxkdj ?neusokysNneos'k
 ekfj ; k sml sMj gSD; kfd tksfn[k jgk g^S
 og ughaglk tksgrk gSog fn[krk ugha
 vkJ k eadk rd jgsxk ej &KA el^k gj
 i dksj dse[ks smrkj yrh gsvkj rc
 i Nrk g^S i k p x t dk dQu] D; k
 ylnsx,
 brusvkoj .k >B d^s ftink jgus ds
 fy,
 ftink jgrsgq \
 vkt dsktkj olkh nkj es tgl kfr;]
 l Nfr] dyk l c i j cktkj Hkjh i M+jgk g^S
 ogha l kelftd vkJ i kfjokfj d f'rk ds
 chp Hk yu&nu dh i dflk dk pyu c<rk
 tk jgk g^S l c dN l kskth i j fuHk gks
 x; k g^S dof; =h , l h gkyr eafj'rk ds
 Vwusl scplksdli dok; n djrsqg l ekt
 dls l tx djuk pkgrh g^S fd f'rk scgr
 tYnh vkJ cgj i k yusdh ft n f'rk j l
 fupM+yrh gsvkj f'rk ej >kusyxrk g^S
 og f'rk dksrkmel tfor ns[kuk pkgrh g^S
 dk0; l adyu e dbz i dksj dh
 dfork, ag^A, l k yxrk g^S fd ; sdfork, a
 i <ej i kBdseal bzl oduk tks mBxhA
 'okFk i fri l k; l dh Hkkouk fuely ugha
 onuk feJk dh dforkvka ds 'k n i jh
 mRi pfrk, oarrijrk l svfHk0; fDr dks
 l kfk, oal cy cukrs g^S fHklu&fHklu
 fo"k; k dksdkj .k l adyu mckA gks l s i jh
 rjg l jf{kr g^S fo"k; vkJ l oduk dh
 n"V l sdfork, al edkyhurk dh 0; kid
 fopkjekkj l stM g^S dforkvka ea
 mleDr i okg g^S u rksHk dk nkoi p g^S
 vkJ u my>ko@ckr l Q&l fksvankt ea
 dgkxbz g^S l axg dh ; gh fo'kk, aml dh
 i BuH; rk vkJ mi lns rk c< nksh g^S ysd
 fgnh dh dfork dh i ja jk dksmlgaa; ku ea
 j [kusdh t: jr g^S

dN l qrh gh ughayMeh@ onuk feJk @
 f'Yik; u] 10295] yu ua 1] osV xkj [k i kd]
 'kgnjkl fnYh&110032 @ ej; %175 #

Jhkj i kls i nu] cys[kj; kdk i jk fe tkJ
 k*m-i zib* eks 09161686444

vk ykp uk rue; vkykpu^k ; le d'; i

uk

eoj fl g usvkpk; z' lDy ds
I nHkZeansngg xqkdk
ftØ fd; k gA l ân; rk vkg
rue; rkA mudk dguk gs
fd vkpk; & i pj dh JSB
I eh[kvkaestgk l ân; rk vi usijso sko
ds I kfk 0; Dr gþ gþ vi fre rue; rk
feyrh gA dguk u gsk fd ; g ["k
ukeoj th dsfy, ekstgA 'kþy th dh
l ân; rk dk perdkj osmu ys[kdks&dfo; k
dh I eh[kvkaens[krsgtksrgyl h&l j&t; I h i Myfedy! ukeoj th dh fo'ksk footnRed
'ksk eA ["k g mlgah dh 'kcnkoyh ea
okn&foon&I okn* dh 'ksk eA ; glavarj
; g gsfid I c&dn rle; x | dh rYturk
dsdk; dk gh jkx gþ tglafojkx gSogla
Hkh! x | i oZdsdneavkykpu gA i k; %
bI x | i oZdsdneavkykpu gA i k; %
yfdu fQj Hkh] bI 'foytr dyk*
dk I cl sekjd Lohn feysk fo'ksk : i I s
pan&=k; h-Hkj rmgfj' pñj jkepnz 'lDy]
panjk 'kekz xyjh—vkg buds vykok
gtkjhi l kn f}osn] f'konku fl g plgku
vkg jkefoykl 'kekzdsi l a eA Hkj rmg
vkg Hkj r dh mlur* 'kñd fo'ksk I a kndh;
vkyk dk I eki u bl rjg gkrik gA

ukeoj th dsfy, ; g I hek Hkh ugha
gA mudh l ân; rk vkg rue; rk dk ; g
vkye gsfid D; k i l n D; k uki l n] gj
dgħavi uso sko dk i wperdkj fc [kj rh
utj vktig bl dsprysmu i j mnkjrh
gh ughavol jofnir rd dsvkjki yxrs
jgsgA vKs &i l a pEpr gsk gplk gA
mudh rle; rk dk tknwuey oekz dh
dgħuk tifjins easyfuu ds'D; k djx dh
vukit l u ysk gþ bl dsfy, muds
foj kħek mlgavkt rd {kek djusdkrs kj
ugħaq gA yfdu ; g I c foon vi u txg!
ukeoj th dh bl mfDr dk egħlo vi uħ
txg %rle; rk døy fd l ħegku dk;
; k miU; kI dk xqk ughaq cfyD , d
dkyt; h vkykpu Red Nfr Hkh ml h i zdkj
rue; djusdh {kerk j [krh gA ckr fQj
'lDy th dh gA yfdu ; għa Hkh ukeoj th dh
Nfr; kaij [kjħ mrj rh gA [kj rkg i sgħi
għeji zdk' muds%k b eal żgħiġ l aġġa
i ja vi usvuk pkfjd vkdfl ed oħso;

dsvkld%k l s; si adju bl nygħi perdkj
dh Jħo) għajnej ukeoj th dh ee kħek

dk oħko bues; għal sogħard txex għ
mudsrue; x | dh rYturk dk dfoRo
; għal cl sT"; knk HkhLoj għ
I ehf{kr I adju tgħid dk x | i oZ
bI ds I kfk i zdk' kr vll; rħuks i tħrafha
I fgr] ukeoj th dh I kB oħraedh I ħekku LFk
dsde&I kħn; Zdk dsyfM; kħekk għ VV
elga! cgn ja kċja A I kfk gh-eħx EdA cikl
dgh&dgħau kħolhy Hkh Loħk kor% fgnih ds
bI x | i oZdsdneavkykpu għi k; %
yfdu fQj Hkh] bI 'foytr dyk*
dk I cl sekjd Lohn feysk fo'ksk : i I s
pan&=k; h-Hkj rmgfj' pñj jkepnz 'lDy]
panjk 'kekz xyjh—vkg buds vykok
gtkjhi l kn f}osn] f'konku fl g plgku
vkg jkefo ykl 'kekzdsi l a eA Hkj rmg
vkg Hkj r dh mlur* 'kñd fo'ksk I a kndh;
vkyk dk I eki u bl rjg gkrik gA

"Hkj rinqusva xist-h jkt dks{k; dk
jlkx dgħi Fkk vkg osejs Hkh {k; jlkx I sghA
panek dk, d uke {k; h Hkh għa Hkj r dk og
panzcfy; k okys0; k[; ku dsysx Hkj nk&ekb
egħus ċik kh vLr għix; k uo Eej 1884
ea; k[; ku għix vkg 6 tuojħi 1885 dks
panek R

"0; k[; ku dsfnu drdh i wks Fkha
A i j vklk' k esejk plan vkg uħpesek rih dk
i jk plan a i kli għi għeji cgrh għożi Hkj Fkha

"Vkt Hkh ml n"; dh dYi uk djd
jkepp għi vkrk għi jkepp gj & gj cgrh
bl x | &ekkj k exċgrs Hkh għi vkrk għi
vki oħra [kMgħi vkg għi gj' pñi d'spinal
dk Hkj rmgħid u kvali* dk vfilire l hu
Hkj & xys I s nisk jgs għi ukeoj th riks
vo#) & dB ogħagħi. bl 'foytr dyk*
dksx | & jlkx nrar x | dk ; g dks&I k Nn
għ jlkx dh dgs ħ yeq jnkj h 'sparkef. k&3*
dh Hħiedek* dk i għyk għi okD; għ-1 u-



1884 e^hkkj mnqfj' pñnz dk vol ku g^yk
vk^j jkepnz 'k^hp^y dk mn; A*, - ds
r#.k Nlk=k ukeoj fl g^j ds i Eke i zdkf^k kr
ys[k fgnh I eh^hkk vk^j vlpk; Z' k^hp^y* 1/kuojh]
1950%eavc vlpk; &i dj dsmRFku dk
; g o. k^h—“fgnh I eh^hkk eavlpk; Z' k^hp^y
dk mRFku , d , h gh , f^gglfl d ?Vuk
g^A mudsoV Nkg t^g s?ku^j xtlkj^j vk^j
i Hk^o'kkyh 0; fDrRo usI edkyhu I eh^hkk
dksgh ughaHkkoh ulks! [ky^j adlksHk nckp
fy; kA-mnh; eku I eh^hkk Hh 'k^hp^y I fDr; k^h
dksfcuk ukelv^j y^j k ds fl ofu I gkouh
VIV&cVlj^j dh rjg fNik jgsg^A n^h jh vk^j
'k^hp^y th dh ekj rh i j i f'peh I eh^hkk
n^h&plj cht olD; k^hds i Yfor&i f^gi r djds
y^j , d ^vnHk^o vuije clx* y^j xk jgs
g^A** nkukay^j k^hdsfy [ks t^gksdscp rho
n'kd I svfeld dk vrjky g^A I e> 'k^hyh
vk^j Hk^o dk svrj^j dks! gt gh i gpkuk tk
I drk g^A , d e^hffey fodkl vk^j ml dh
j^gkkv^j k^hdsHk^o y^jdu , d pht+1 kekU;
g^A vk^j og g^gfgnh dk u; k thor x | A
; gkal soglardA

þnökj 'kellxgjih dh tle&'krknh
ij ^vkykpuk* dsfo'kk l a kndh; vkyk
eafy [krsgfd xgyjith "fgnh esfl Qz, d
u; k x | ; k ubz 'ksyh ughax<+jgsFlscfYd
osoLr% , d ubzpruk dk fuelzk dj jgs
Flsvkj ; g u; k x | ml ubzpruk dk
I tuzRed I keku g** okD; [kkI k yck
gA rhu okD; kdkl tMA fQj Hh [KVdrk
ughA ukeoj th ekursgfd fgnh dk; g
thor x | ^tksrc dsfy, rksvHkri oitFkk
gh vkt Hh mruk gh Li g.kh; gA; g fgnh
dk og x | gsft l ea, d vkj ^dMekbz gs
rksnli jh vkj 'gok , s h py jgh Fkh tS s
ck. kkké dh Hkk"kk ea nroh. kki ns kkpk; z
dgrykrhA* , s h fgnh ft l ea l Nr vkj
ykdkcyh ds'kcn bl rjg l ek tk, afd
dgha [KVd u gjl l kkkj .k n{krk ughA fgnh
x | dk; g oitko xgyjith dsy[kkaeHkh
HkkLoj gA ykdkcyh dh; g og thor Hkfie
gsft l ea l fn; kndh l Nfrd i ja jk vuk; kl
eo fur gkrt g** dkbzpkgsrlsbl eofu dh
vuqit ukeoj th dsx | eaHkh l p l drk
gA

f}onh th ds fucák l adyu dh
Hkiedk* eamudsx | eahkh, d Nn dh
eofu l yrsqg osfy [krsgfd—fucák
D; k gsfld fd l h jlx dh cfn'k! l ahr dk
Bk! vlg "bl h Nne; rk dsdkj.k f}onhth
ds i k; % H vPNsfucák l s, d xit&vupk
vkrh g stfsucák [Re djusdsckn Hk eu
eaj rd xit rh jgrh gs i rk ughapyrk
fd ; sfopkj dh rjags; k i zlk'k dh ygj d
fdruh elgu gs; g ygj nkjh!** osf}onhth
dsfucák dh cukoV vlg cukoV dk dN
vkk nusokysnkscht 'kn crkrsgf%Nn
vlj xli ! x | dsbl Nn dh ckr Åij gks
xbA vc xli A i Mrth vi usfucák gh
ugl mi u; kl kdkshk xli * dgk dj rsfkA
ukeoj th ds 'knkae: "f}onhth dh vi uh
foekk ; g xli * gh gs xli * ugh dkj h
xli A rRl e ugh rnkkA dN fdkl vFkZ
0; atdA dN&dN "dyi * dsfudVA 'k; nA**
bl lfy, i Mrth fudk ek=k dks "dyi yrk
l e>rsfkA dYi o{k ugh dYi yrk %"yrk
ea tks [kydj Qsysr tkusdh LoPn n ofuk gs
og o{k eadgk dYi dk dkBz Hk l cak
dYi uk l sgrsksQj dYi uk dh yrk gh gks
l drh gs i M+ughatks, d txg [M+jgs
dsfy, vftlk lir gsvlj eLrh dsvkye ea
[M& [M>neus l sT"; knk dN ughadj
l drkA** 'k; n bl lfy, ukeoj th dksyxrk
gs "dyi yrk i j dkBz fucák fy [ksfcuk gh
f}onhth usvi us, d fucák&l xg dk uke
^dYi yrk* j [k!

f}onhth dh tle'krh i j ^vkylpuk
ea ^k l j. k. k. -* 'k"kd fo'k k l a kndh;
vky [k enfy [krsg] "fd l h fnoxr ys [kd
dk , frgkfl d eglo Lohdkj djuk gh dkQk
ughagA ; 'k Hk l kn; Zdh rjg gA ^{k. ls {k. ks
; éorkej sr rno: i aje. kh; rk; k% tks: i
{k. k&{k. k. u; k yxsogh: i je. kh; gA** Ng
n'kdkadsj puk&forku ea QsysX | i oz ea
{k. k&{k. k i pukl k l s je. kh; cus bl
j pukdkj&: i dk fujrj l k kdkj gks
pyrk gs ukeoj th dh bl i pukl
ds i hNsgSmudk vi uh egku-i ja jk dsfj DFk
dk Lohdkj A fl QZLohdkj ughvkylpukl Red
l a k"kZ Hk fujrj }&A ; g l a k"kZ, d vFkZ
ea vkrh l a k"kZ Hk gA Lo; amulgads 'knka

ea~^ejsvnj vkt Hkh jkgy I kLNr; k; u
vkj gtlkjhi d kn f}osn ft nk gsvkj buds
I kfk gh budsal Vqvklypd jkefoykl 'kelz
HkhA--vc u jkgy th gj u f}onhth vkj u
jkefoykl th ghA ; g , d Hkjh&i jyh i ja jk
gA i ja jk Hkh vkj i ozi ja jk dk mukj&pj . k
HkhA** ; g , d rjg I svkRe&l ehflk gsvkj
vkReI ktkzHkh --^tkusD; kaejsbl h {k.k
eDrckl dk ^cakjkl * ; kn vkt jgk gs
vkj ml dsI keusejsbl osnd _pk dsI kfk
fl j >plkrk g=ue%_fkh; %i ozh; %**
eDrckl dscjajkkl dsvlxsfI j
>plkrsgq ukeoj th dksosnd _pk ; kn
vkrh gs dkkz^nlj jh* ; k rhl jh i ja jk*
ugha fQj jkefoykl th l s; g f'kdk; r
D; kA ^vkj vr ejkefoykl 'kelzHkh i gips
_xon i ja vi us^vfire vj ; * eA i xfr
dsiFk i j pyr&pyrnA 'krkcnh dk vr
gler&glerA vfire n'kd dh i k; %i Hkh i jrdz
_xon I sgh 'kj gkrt gA i gysit jrdzads
'k'kd eekDI bkn gkrk flk ; k ekDI A dHkh
vlxj dHkh i HnJ vc ml txg _xon gs; k
osndA** eukulsdI bkn vkj _xon eadkz
vfuok; Zfojekl gk tS si xfr dsiFk i j
pyr&pyrs _xon dh 0; k[; k djuk dkkz
xukg gk ; g bfrgkI dh d9 h mYVh "ko
I kekuk* gs bl mYVh 'ko&l kekuk eac
I kekd dk eg myV tkrk gsrsog , sl gk
nkfoMh&i k.kk; ke djus yxrk gs
jkefoykl th dk uotlxj .k ^, sl k uotlxj .k
gsft l eacj dlh c) oknh vFlk foosdoknh
fpru& i) fr dsfy, dkkz txg ugtag*
vkj ^uotlxj .k dh bl i fjdYi uk ea, d
i dkkj dh afu; kni jLrh gftl dk i pfyr
uke 'QMKte/fyT"e* gk**

I kexh t^{1/2} jgsg¹ I jLorh dh bruh fspark rksLo; an; kun I jLorh dksHh u FkA** ; g fy [kdj rksukeoj th gn gh dj nrsgs fd—^{1/2} ft l vk; Zl ekt dksjkg¹ th 1920 dsvkl i kl Nm+prpsFkA ml h vk; Zl ekt dh vlg jkefoyl th 70 I ky ckn yk/ jgs g¹** tksvkl; Zl ekt vkt I lk i fjokj ds I lkf gSdHh ml usvi usLkr&i kr] NwkrNur o. kbn vlg dedkM I fgr : f<ekn ds f[kykQ+tgkn clyk FkA ml I e; ml dh bl i xfr'khy Hkiedk dskj. k gh ykyk yktir jk;] Økrdrkjh jkei l kn [fcfley] pñz k^{1/2} vktln¹ vthr fl g I fgr Hkxrfl g ds i fjokj ds vll; tu vlg i epon&jkg¹ th t^{1/2} sylx vldE'kr g¹ FkA n; kun gh ugh mudsx# Lokeh fojtun vlg mudsx# I a wklun I jLorh 1857 dh Økr dh; lskuk vlg ml dsiz kl k^{1/2} st^{1/2} g¹ FkA i kelf.kd I kexh vlg , frglfl d I k^{1/2} kals; g Hk jkefoyl th gh I keusyk, g¹

jkefoyl th vk; Zl ekt dh ekstink i frxkeh Hkiedk dscjDI ml dsvrhr ds i xfr'khy Lo: i dksI keusykusdk dke dj jgsg¹; k vk; Zl ekt dsLo; d od vlg i pkjd cu jgsg¹ t^{1/2} sfld dhk jkg¹ th cusFkA fQj mi ; Pr x"yrc; kuh djds vlg c^{1/2} ruykv¹ svlk[kj ukoj th fl) D; k djuk pkgrsg¹ et^{1/2} dh ckr ; g fd ["k^{1/2} gh jkefoyl th dk ; g okD; Hk bI h y^{1/2} k emnnkr dj jgsg¹ fd—vk; Zl ekt dsvkntsyu dksHh I k^{1/2} nkf; d : i ndj ml dsØkrdrkjh rst dksu"V fd; k tk I drk g¹** tgkard c^{1/2} dh c^{1/2} oknh vFlok foodcknh fpru&i) fr dh ckr gs rksjkefoyl th i j rkger yxkdj bl h y^{1/2} k eai ^{1/2} mUgamnekr Hk dj jgsg¹—c^{1/2} dh I cl s'kkunkj ?k^{1/2} k ; g gsfld l usdgk bl fy, eku fy; k^{1/2} fd l h i lrd eafy [k^{1/2} g¹ bl fy, eku fy; k^{1/2} J) ko'k eku fy; k^{1/2} , k u djuk pkfg, A vi usfood I sdke ysk pkfg, vlg food I sc<elj vut^{1/2} l sn^{1/2} kuk pkfg, fd ; g ckr I gh g¹; k xyrA** vlfna

ukoj th dh; knnk'r bruh det^{1/2} rksdHh ughFkA! ysdru ; gkars'Qmk* gh

vlg g¹ jkefoyl th dks'Qmk*fyLV¹] fgnooknh cju; knijLr vlg vk; Zl ekth fl) djds^{1/2} lk&fjokj dsl lkf drrjcn djuk gSvlg muds'fgh uotlxj. k^{1/2} dks 'fghnuotlxj. k^{1/2} crkuk g¹ ukoj th ds vnlj vxj jkefoyl th ft^{1/2} g¹ t^{1/2} k fd mUgknsfy [k^{1/2} g¹ okLrfod jkefoyl 'kelz dksftank j [k^{1/2} mudh dfYi r&foÑr eiEr ugh bfrgk¹ dh , k h foÑr "ko&l k^{1/2} l^{1/2} l s'ko rksf'ko ughaglkj l k^{1/2} l dk gh eg myV tkrk g¹ g¹ luh bl h ckr dkg¹ fd ; g I c tkur¹ l e>r&c^{1/2} rshh ukoj th , d s ntfoMh&i k. kk; ke djrs g¹ [k^{1/2} rkj l s jkefoyl 'kelz dsl ntfoMh fQj i l x pkgs Hk jn^{1/2} dkl gksvFlok f^{1/2} onlth dk¹; k jkg¹ th dk gksvFlok f^{1/2} konku fl g¹ pkgs dk¹; k pkgs [k^{1/2} jkefoyl th dk g¹

f^{1/2} konku fl g¹ pkgs dk i ^{1/2} Lej. k okysy[k eaukoj th i epon dh dgkuh ^{1/2} Drekxz dk ft^{1/2} djrs g¹ >h^{1/2} fd l ku vlg c^{1/2} wXmj , ds dFkA dFku mnkr djusdsckn fy [krs g¹—vc rks jkefoyl th vlg pkgsuth nkukgh l ksx, g¹ fQj Hk mUg¹; g dgkuh l pkus dksckg¹ th pkgrk g¹ eyky ; g t^{1/2} j g¹ fd muds thrs th ; g dgkuh D; kaughal pkba¹ ejik Hk th cgr pkgrk g¹ fd ukoj th dks ; g dgkuh l pkA¹ i j mUgark¹; g fl Q¹; kn gh ughg¹ osmnkr Hk dj jgsg¹ o^{1/2} shh os, k si z akas, k h dgkfu; k^{1/2} l s'kk; n cgr ny tk ppls^{1/2} yfdu] , s vlg bu t^{1/2} si z akad^{1/2} ckr u djarksukeoj th dh ; g rjyrk fny dks Nwys okyh g¹—pkgsuth dksHh ml l fg". k^{1/2} dh vi [k^{1/2} FkA [k^{1/2} rkj l svkt dh i h^{1/2} l A mUgkns cgr d^{1/2} l g^{1/2} mi qk HkA 'kk; n vlg l s T"; knkA bruh mi qk dsk; d rksosu FkA¹ bl l an; rk vlg l Ppkbz dsvlxs dksu fl j >pkuk ughpkgs^{1/2} ! o^{1/2} shh ukoj th dk eiy Lohko ; gh g¹ tksmuds l exy^{1/2} ku l s Lo; fl) g¹

x | i o^{1/2} dk i gyk gh y^{1/2} k ^{1/2} dks^{1/2} ds l a kndh; i j ^{1/2} vkykpuk¹ l a knd dh l a kndh; fMl .k g¹ , d rjg I s VM l Vj^{1/2} ! 'k^{1/2} y^{1/2} th us l kfgR; dks 'okXohlfir dk l spr HkMj^{1/2} crkrs g¹

fy [k^{1/2} Fk fd rc i gys Hk gh i j e; ku tkuk LokHkfd g¹ ukoj th ^{1/2} dks^{1/2} l a knd v'knd okt i sh ds mi ; Pr l a kndh; vkykpuk dh t^{1/2} jr^{1/2} dh Hk^{1/2} ds mnkgj .k i s^{1/2} k djs g¹ fy [krs g¹—^, fn ftu rUoka usmu ij vlo.ek fd; k crkrsg¹ vkykpuk dh Hk^{1/2} g¹ rks i fyl fji k^{1/2} fd l s dgrs g¹** dguk u gkxk fd Hk^{1/2} dk , k l [kyu opkfjd L [kyu vlg i ru dk | knd Hk gk¹ g¹ ; gkai ntllz i j l k^{1/2} l i j vlg, l , l ds l a h Lo; d odk^{1/2} dsgeys dk g¹ cdls^{1/2} ukoj th ^{1/2} v'knd okt i sh usLo; amu i frfØ; koknh rUoka dk uke^{1/2} y^{1/2} k ughfd; k cfYd tc y^{1/2} kdk^{1/2} usmu i frfØ; koknh rRokadk l Q+uke fy; k rks ml s os Hk^{1/2} y^{1/2} h&Hk^{1/2} y^{1/2} l julk^{1/2} ekurs g¹; gh ughcfYd os y^{1/2} k l ekt dh vfrjstr Hk^{1/2} kdyk^{1/2} g¹ dh HkI Zuk Hk dh djrs g¹** os v'knd okt i sh dh Hk^{1/2} dks ^, Fk^{1/2} Fkfr dh Hk^{1/2} vlg l ^{1/2} k^{1/2} dks^{1/2} fou; * dk i kB i <kusokyh mudh l e>nkj^{1/2} dks ^, Pph vkykpuk ugh¹ cfYd opkfjd my>ko i h^{1/2} d^{1/2} usokyh crkrs g¹ Mw jkefoyl 'kelz d^{1/2} gokys l s v^{1/2} r ea^{1/2} k^{1/2} kr djrs g¹ fd vkt bl opkfjd my>ko dks nj^{1/2} d^{1/2} usdh fn^{1/2} ea^{1/2} k^{1/2} gh vkykpuk dh i gyh t^{1/2} jr^{1/2} g¹ x | i o^{1/2} bl ^ i gyh t^{1/2} jr^{1/2} dk , frglfl d nLrkost+g¹

I xg ea^{1/2} l ^ i gyh t^{1/2} jr^{1/2} dh l cl s fnypLi fel ky gSv'knd okt i sh ds l ekuek^{1/2} dykoknh y^{1/2} k d fuely oekl i j fy [k^{1/2} l a kndh; vky^{1/2} k^{1/2} , d l k^{1/2} ; k^{1/2} k d l a r dh Hk^{1/2} ViEr i j l a knd^{1/2} l A bl ea fuely th dh dbz^{1/2} myVck^{1/2} ; k dksmnkr djdsukeoj th usmlg^{1/2} Urok. k^{1/2} dgk g¹ d^{1/2} mnkgj .k—^{1/2} ft l gn rd ne bl nfu; k emny>sg^{1/2} ml gn rd ne ml s [k^{1/2} nrsg^{1/2} dykdkj nfu; k dks Nmfr g¹ rksd ml sv i usNfrRo ea^{1/2} k l da ne ; FkFk dks vi us i k l [k^{1/2} ml dk l tu ughadj l drA ne g^{1/2} l dsfy, ejuk gk^{1/2}** ^{1/2} ^ "thou dh i k. kdk^{1/2} l D; ny^{1/2} vlg ^{1/2} k^{1/2} fed ea folkkfr ughfd; k tk l drk^{1/2} (^{1/2} ^ "ekoookn eu^{1/2}; dk l cl scMk bY; ntu g^{1/2}** vlg ^{1/2} ^{1/2} ^ "dykNfr dk l R; ekuo&dfrn ughg^{1/2} cfYd ; dgs^{1/2} og

ekuoh; rHkh gks i krk gſt c eut; &dſnr ughagſrkrA** bu 1 Urokf.k; k i j ukeoj th dh fVl. .kh gſfd fuey th vc "myVokſil ; ka ckyrs gſ vſ perN̄r djrs gſ vſ "myVckſil ; kdk jgL; okn I scgj i jukuk fj 'rk gſ** bl soscuk &vleſudrlkn crkdj i Nrs gſfd D; k fuey th Dyln yoh&L=k] yplvYrd j] fe'ky Qndk T"; kd nsj nk vſ T"; kd ykladsl j ea l j feyk jgsg; k g mudk 'Lo; a zdk'k Klu* gſ dyk ds{e-k ea ; g fuey th dh 1 Ei wklOkar* gſ

calky ukeoj th ; g fl Of"KL=k gh ughagſ cfYd mudk mi U; kI 'jkr dk fji kVJ* tſ smuds'KL=k; fopkj dk 'l kVr-vorkj* gſ bl ea l nHk bej tdk h dk glos i j Hkh vkrad ugh ek=k 'Vkrad* dh l puk&Hk jgſ i "BHKfie cLrj dhA cfYd cLrj dh fd l h 'fj i kVZ dIA fj i kVZ Hkh ugh mI dh l puk ghA ukeoj th ds 'kcnka ea ^; gkafu'p; gh euq;] i M̄ i RFkj] plnurj ekv k <kyd] egyp I c dN cu tkrk gſ ughajg tkrk gsrkseut; vſ ughai zD vkrh gſ rks vfkfnokf; ka dh euq; N̄r veklofr! fuey dh bl tknplznfj; k ea mudh tknwah NM! I s l c dN bruk l qj glosx; k gſfd nEkusdsfy, I Sylfu; kdh vla k al sD; kau ykj Vi dſ* bl l k̄n; bkn dh ckt k joknh 0; kol kf; drk dh i ky [kyrs gq osvlxsfy [krsgſfd fuey oek tſ s 1 e>nkj* ys[kd 'b l nsk dscLrj dſ >lxh>k M̄ dſ; glard fd bej tdk h dk Hkh ckd h nfj; k eacp I dusean{k gſ—cſ kd ml nfj; k dspepekrus, &u, I s fopkj ka dh i luh yxkdj vſ Hk j rh; vle; kFdrk dh xfjele; h pk'kuh ndj !** i d xo'k; gkaukeoj th us'i fjs dksHkh ; kn fd; k gſ—Qknj , YeM ds : i ea fuey th dsu, vorkj dk n'klu djkus ds fy, A

v' ksd okt i s h vſ fuey oek nkuka I kfgR; dh rFkdkffkr Lorak I Ükk vſ fopkj ekjk I seDr ds t k jk fge; rh gſ nkuka ds ukeoj th usnk vſ; ys[kd 'l kfgR; dh eDr ; k dN yk eke vſ i j thoh oxz vſ I kfgR; * eahh; kn fd; k gſ bu nkuka ys[khaereke rjg ds: i oknh&dykoknh

f) karkadh ekTt; kamMkrsqg ukeoj th , d vſ t glamudsox&vlekj ci nZ djrs pyrsgo ghanil jh vſ osbudi rkt k&rjhū i fj. kfr 'Cj Lrs I k̄; j vſ nsj nk vſ mukj &vlekj udruk eafn [krsgq 0; k; djrs gſfd —vc I kfgR; dh eDr& ; k=k dk , d gh pj. k vſ 'k k gsvl og I Hkor% vflure pj. k gſ—'k cn I seDrA** osi Nrs gſfd "l kfgR; dh ; g eDr& ; k=k i R; korlu gſ; k i yk; u\ vi uh i gys dh [kkg ea oki l h; k vi usvki I sfujrj Hkxrstkuh i a pnrek 'keL xyjh dk 'dNyk ekez] vleRej [k eav i usgh vlnj fl dMfs tkus dh n; uh; dks'k kA* ukeoj th ds vud k j "l kfgR; dh Lorak I Ükk dsfy, vlxg djusokysvud l kfgR; dkj vutkusgh I kfgR; ea i j thoh eW; dh vfhk; fDr djrsgſ* osfo[; kr elDI bkh vFkZ KL=k MKW i h l tks kh dsgokys l smRi knu'khy vſ i j thoh oxz ds chp jkt ulfrd& I kelftd I aMz ds l kFk gh mRi knu'khy vſ i j thoh eW; kadschp I k̄Nfrd I aMz dh t+ jr i j Hkh cy nsqg bl i d x eos mfpri gh yskd dksmRi knl ekuusokys okYVj catfeu dk Hkh Lej. k djrsgſ

catfeu dsgokys l sgh vr eaosml i j thoh I kfgR; dh vſ Hkh I dſ djsrgſ tksraj ea i je Økfrdkj l fn [krsgq Hkh 'yfis u obgjyk oxz dh mxarj fgd k l oLk'k dh Hkouk vſ I udhi u dksgh 0; ftr djrk gſ bl h dh I ekuékelzmx&okei Hkh roj kokyh i ofuk dksukeoj th usyfuu tle'krh okys I a kndh; vky sk ea 'LoPNn rkoknh Økfrdkj l dgk FkA pkgs : i oknh&dykoknh fl) karkadh mi Hkxrstkuh i j thoh I kfgR; gkspkgsmxz Hkh pj e oke dk l kfgR;] ukeoj th bu I cdk fuez i k VekM e djdsbudi detkj; kamn?MVR djrs gſ vſ bl h Øe ea elDI bkh I kfgR; &fpru vſ vlykpuk dk l kFk d fodkl Hkh djrsgſ

Hk j rnkqokysys k eamUgkus Hk j r e jgrsgq vi usnk dshkky vſ bfrgk l si jh rjg vifjfpr* Klutn i kM ſ vſ l k j pntz sbfrgk dkj k vſ dEct ds esd xxj vſ ol ikk Mkyfe; k dh Hkh dBkj

vlykpuk dh gſ mudserkuq kj Hkh jrlng ds"0; k[; ku dh 0; k[; kvkae0; k[; kclkj ka dsrRdkyhu jkt ulfrd& l kelftd i fjošk dh Hkfedk fu; ked fn [kblz i Mf h gſ bl h dkj .k vL h dsn'kd dsckn dh 0; k[; kvka eai k; %Hk j rnkqefganw l aink; okn ds dHk. kq vñ [kblz i Mf h gſ* bl ify, osj kefoykl th dh ; g ckr nkqj krs gſfd ; g oržku l aink; okn dsvkyld eavrhr dksns[kus dh dks'k k gſ

bl l aqg dh , d vſ; mYy[kuh; ckr ; g gſfd os'od I UnHk vſ elDI bkh I kfgR; fpru dh nFV I stktz ydkp] yfif , axkMeku vſ jEM fofy; El i j fy [k vlykpuk* dsfo'k k i kndh; Hkh l adfyr gſ bul s; FkFkbn] mRi fukenyd l jpukokn rFk l exrk vſ vlekj , oa vfelj puk I cekh voekj .k k vks ds ckj s ea i kBd dh fo'k k Kkuof) gksh gſ ; | fi xtE'k i j vyx I sdkszys k ughagſ fQj Hkh muds i k l fxd I nHk vkrsgſ [k l rlg I sjEM fofy; El okys vky sk ea i Hkpo vgxseut dh voekj .k k ds l nHk zbul s ukeoj th dsfofoek vk; kekakysvR; r foLrr ve; ; u vſ rkt k&rjhū cgj fBr Kku] fdq I kFk gh Lorak vſ cekd vlykpukRed nFV dk Hkh c[kh i rk pyrk gſ

ukeoj th }kjk 'kDy th ds l nHk zea dgs'kcnkdsnkjy, arksmudh 'eeekfkg. kh i k k* vſ 'n{knf"V* dh I f0; I enuk vi uh 'l qe vloh{k. k cij)* I sli 'k djsr ghs fd l h Nfr dsvrjre ea i dsk djs n"V0; nsk yuseal {ke gſ mudh I eh[k dh li uneku I onu'khyrk dh , d&, d xfr I kQ+n[k tk l drh gſ jkt 'k[kj ds 'kcnka ea os dyk vſ l kfgR; ds 'kRkfeuoš k* eeK l an; gſ Hk j rh; I kfgR; dsfoiy l d k j eaqtkj haugh yk[k ea, d!!

ganhdkx | id@ ukeoj fl zg @jktdey idklu
1&ctj urkth I Hk k elx] nfj; kxat] ubz fnYh&110002 @ eW; 350 #.

ch&13] n̄ud tu; k vikewt] ol k jk , uDy] fnYh&110096 eks 9891250940

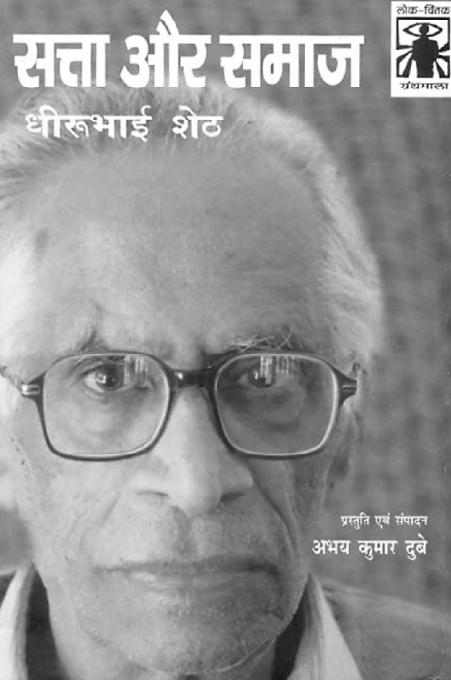
I Ükk Vlg I ekt

i eiky 'lekz

dq N fdrkckdks i <ej vki ogh ughajgrs tks i <us l s i gys FkA dN fdrkca vki dkj vki dh fopkjekjk dks cju; knh : i lscny nsh gA ok.kh i dkj'ku }kj k 'yk&fpnd xeklyk dh dmh e i dkf'kr 1 Ükk vlg I ekt* bl h oxZej [kh tk l drh gA bl fdrkckdks csgn i Buh; cuk; k gSbl dks l dyudrk vlg l a knd vhl; ncsuA fdrkckdks nfj; k eabl sekyd i z kx gh ekuk tk, xKA i gys 119 i "Blaeaykd dk foLrkj l s ifjp; l Fk&l Fk yxHlx 80 i "Blaeaych ckrphr gSvlekJdrkj l sdyjkn] Hkkj xkl : V Fk; jh vlg {k.k nfyr jktulfr xlkhokn] ekDl bkn vlg fgnlo l Hkh eik i jA tks ylk nsk dh ekstnk flFkfr dksn! &chl i fr'kr Hkh l e>rs gosbu eikach i k fixdrk dks tkursgA bl ckrphr dk ,&, d 'khn l ekt'kk= bfrgk dh dbzftYnk i j Hkkj h MekKA vhl; ncsdk yek' foyi l ekuk vlg fonkgh eu* rFk ekh: HkkbZ l B l s ych ckrphr bu nkuka fo'k"V c) tfo; k dh jpuRed eBhM+dks l keus ykrh gA l p crkAarls bl l s i gysefus l h, l Mh, l dk uke rks l p Fk yfdu ml dsfofoek fØ; kdyki dh dkBZT; knk tkudkj h egs ugh FkA fQygky bl l kkkdkj l sdy vlg ekh: HkkbZ dk ve; ; u] mudk ; knku gh l keus ugh vkrj Lora-k Hkkj r e a h, l Mh, l tS l l Ekkuka dks d; knku dk egUoi wkl i {k Hkh i kBdka rd i gprk gA ekh: HkkbZ dh rkckravlg Hkh i Hkfor djrh gfo'kdkj vlg {k.k tS s

fooknh eik i j mudk cskd vlg yhd l s gVdj jk; A mudk ckra i kelf.kd bl fy, Hkh gSfd os xqjkr ds, d Nkks l s xk l sviuh Hkkj es i <ej cMek fo'ofo | ky; dsjklrsfnYyh rd i gpsgA vlg bl vFkZea tkfr 0; oLFk ds >kyk fi dMukh fodkjka dks l edkyhu 'kjh c) tfo; k l s dgahcgrj l e>rs gA mudk dguk , dne l gh gSfd xk l ds usRo dsfo'k"V i gyvavlg Hkkj r ds l kñfrd l nHk dh mi sk djds ge l eL; k, a gy djas dh rjQ ugh c+ l drk ctk; bl dsge i gysgy l kpks vlg fQj mu l ekkuka dks ylkwdjus ds fy, l ekt eal eL; k, a i h djk jkA*

ekh: HkkbZ dk ; g dFku Hkh cgr yekdks eif' dy l s i psk fd ^dN



ylk vlg i j l Ekkuka dks, d l dh. l vlg dBr utfj, l snkskrsgA mlgarks gj l Ekkuka ea tkfr & i kfr dh vuÑfr nksu dh vknr gA Åij dkj gS uhpds dkj gS chp eaD; k gA vxj , k ugh fn [kbz i Mek gsrks mlgas l Ekk l e> ugh vkrh gS* yfdu bl l sdgahcgrj i wkl ckr ekh: HkkbZ nsk dh Hkkj l el; k dsckj sea dgrs gA mudk ekuuk gSfd 'kjh; Hkkvka evè; ki u gh elsyd l ekt'kk= vlg cgrj f'k(k dh rjQ ys tk l drk gA os vQI l d tkfjgj djrs gSfd vaxth eam l ekt dh 0; k[; k dS s dh tk l drh gStksml dsukxfj dk dh Hkkj gk ugh gA*

fodkl 'kjh l ekt vè; ; u i hB@ l h, l Mh, l ns k dsmu tku&ekus l Ekkuka ea l sgft l us l ekt foKku ds vud {k=kne l yu vlg {k.k mnkjoknh ykdra-k] pukko xj i Mh jktulfr vlfn ea fodYi dk ekkly ryk'kus dh alfs'k k dh gA jtu dh dkBkj h ekh: HkkbZ l B] vlg'k'k unh jkekJ; jk;] o'kh: lhu vgen] g"l l B] fot; i rki] ; kno] f'ko fo'oukFku] Hkh[kw i kjs'k vhl; ncs l er tS sntzku lephuka us feydj dke fd; k gA fodkl 'kjh l ekt vè; ; u i hB ½ h, l Mh, l ½ dh f=keEr dkBkj h vlg'k'k unh ekh: HkkbZ ekus tkrs gA ekh: HkkbZ ds gh 'kjh es l b l l Ekk dh LFkki uk 1963 eaqbA rc bl dk nfrj vkbzih , LVW eaqyv djrk FkA bl dh 'kq vlg j tu dh dkBkj h us xk jk ylq. k ds l Fk dh FkA fQj bu nkuka dks l Fk jkekJ; jk; tMs tks dkQh moj yekd FkA fQj c'kh: lhu vgen vlg, ftulgkus vi us

dkedkt l s l vj dksml dh eq; Nfo
nhA vFkkr~mugkus gh pukoh ve; ; u vlg
l oqk.k fj l pz dh i jk,aMkyhaftudk
ykk vkt rd l vj dksfey jgk gA bl
prtlVdksk eaeopsvk vkk'kk'k unh dks
kk tkmus i j , d "Velsk curk gA ckn
ea vU; kU; i fjlFlFr; kadsdkj.k ; g j tuh
unh vlg egk f=kdksk jg x; kA 1/4·69&70%

døy I k{kkRdkj gh ugha'fodYi
I kekuk vlg fontgh eu* 'kh'kd I svHlk;
nçps us èkh: Hkkbz dñ cskm+jç kfp=k fn; k
gA j tuh dkBkjh ds 'kñka ea'mudh n'v
ee; oxhgSD; kd mudseu eadetkj
oxkeds i fr xgjh gennhlgA yfdu os
okei fk dh rjQ Hkh tkuk ughapgrA
èkh: Hkkbz, d h fd l h Hkh I kky batlfu; fjk
ds I kfk [kMgkks ds fy, r\$ kj ughafks
ft I ds i HNs I ekt dk vñre I R; ik yus
dh nkoskj; lagkA fQj pkgs og nkok ck, a
cktwdh rjQ I sfd; k tk jgk gks; k
fQj nk, acktwdh rjQ I A* èkh: Hkkbz us
, d s reke vlxgkakls vi uh fof'k'v 'ksy
ea'ksy i ksvTe* dh I kk nhA dHkh&dHkh
; g mRl plrk Hkh i sk gksr gSfd buds
ijLij I cñ, d&njl js dh fopkjekkj dke
ds i fr D; k utfj; k jgkA vHlk; dñkj
nçps us dHkh i R; {k} rls dHkh fd l h ejs ds
I anHkZ eaèkh: Hkkbz dñ leus, d s i zu mBk,
gå tksbu I Hkh fopkj dñakls ckj hch l \$
mudsfl)kr] dke] erHkn] dñ; z l kkyh
I Hkh dñ tkuus dñ el&dk; g i krd nrh
gA vñ'kh'k unh ds cksj eaèkh: Hkkbz dh
fvi. kh—vñ'kh'k unh dh ys[ku 'ksy [kk
rgj dh gA os cks) d vlg vdkneh;
I a kk.k I kekU; I ekt oKlfudk dh rjg
ugha djrA vi us fopkjka dñks fcuk
DokyhfQcdk dñ dsj [krsgA os fo'ksk. kka
dñ bLrsky ugha djrA os vi uh ckr
I hks dgrsgA ; g LV; y dh ckr gA os
i klyfeDI djrsgA vlg te djrsgA os
vi uh ck rI hks dgrsgA ; g LV; y dh
ckr gA os i klyfeDI djrsgA vlg te
dj djrsgA bl dñ dñk. k mudh ckrka
dñs I e:uk vlg mudh Nkuchu djuk cgr
de ykska ds fy, I klo jg tkrk gA
vèkdpjk okei fk foe'k'z vñ'kh'k dñ fopkjka

ij geys dh dks' k'k t: j djrk jgk g§
yfdu ml sdk; kch ughafeyh g§ vkt
fLFkfr ; g g§fd vkt' k'k unh dh ckrk
dlsXylscy Lrj ij elu; rk feyrh fn [klbz
ns jgh g§ mukj & vlelfud nfj; k ea vkt' k'k
dsfopkj cks) d : i l s QSkuscy curs
tk jgs g§ vkt' k'k unh us tks' kkl=k
fodfl r fd; k g§ml dsfoLrkj ea tkus
ij dbzckrl s ejh vI gefr; lagks l drh
g§ ij l exz nf"V l s es mlga l &j ds
cju; knh l jkdkj kdh fujrjrk eagh ns[krk
g§ gekjs ; gka ds okei kh fMLdkl Z ea
l eL; k ; g jgh g§fd og ckjhf; kavkj
uQkl r dks njfdruk djds vi us l s
vI ger yloks dk elk/k&elk fp=k [lkpus
eagkjr gkf y dj pdk g§ ; gh ml us
unh ds l kfk fd; k g§ 1/4 - 21] 94&96½

vk' kñk unh ds ckjs ea os vñj foLrkj
ea tkrsgñ%^çju; knh : i l s oseqñka dks
jktulfrd : i l s i j [kus okys l ekt
oKlfud gñ u fd fopkjekkjRed : i l A
çju; knh : i l s gh dgars os l slgjokn
fojekth Hñh ughagñ vxj eñps unh i j alkbz
fucak fy [ulk gks rks esirks mlgavñHñtuolnh
fpru vñj opLo ds vkykpd ds : i ea
i sk djuk i l n d: akA vk' kñk dk tlkj
bl i gywij T; knk gñfd vñekljudrk ds
dkj.k ekeZ dk l kainkf; dhdj.k gks x; k
gñ ml dh i sksykñth cu xbZgñ much
ckr l gh gñ ysdv] vñekljudrk l s i gys
ds thou ea vñhulFkrñ mRñHMñ] Åp&ulp
vñj 'kñsk.k ds Hñh cgr l s : i FkA bu
ckrk i j ppkZu dju s ds dkj.k 'kk; n
, d k yx l drk gñfd os oYxj xlñhokn
ds gkeh gñ i j] dñ feykdj eñusmlgä
ftruk i <k gsmI l s; gh yxrk gñfd os
i kñyfedy yñkd qñ*

v'k' k'k' umh i j ckr djsq gq
ékh: Hkkbz Lo; adks Hkh l keusj [krsgs gq-ésh
vklj {k.k i j] mnkj rkoknh yksdrak i j ; k
xg & i kvh jkt ulfr ; k odfy i d jkt ulfr
ds l wka i j fy [krk&cksyrk gurks , d ntl js
rjhds l sejk i LFku fcng Hkh ykdrkf=kd
fl) ksr gh gkor gA erHkska ds gksq gq
Hkh ge nkska ds dk e dk l S kird eiy
, d gh gA ejh jpuik, avk' k'k' dhi rjg

vlelfudrk vlg I sdyjokn dls [krfjt rks
uglhdjrhysdu] eHkh , d vflktuoknh
fopkjekkj ds: i ebu nksuka dls Åph
tkfr; kavlg Åpsoxz dseeh lkj ylocka
}kjk I keftd opLo LFkfti r djus ds
vlgkj dh rjg blrsely djusdh vlykpouk
djrk gA bu vflktuak ds I sdyjokn i j
gh fuxkg Mlfy, A ; g D; k gS ; g Hkj r
fojekkj cgd q; kfojekkj vlg tufojekkj izhr
grkr gA ; g vaxth ek; e okyk
I sdyjokn gS vaxth ek; e okyk
vlelfudrkln gA if'pe I smekj yh
xbZekj .kvlaedsrgr I kB dsn'kd ea
; sylk elursflsd Hkjrh; fdI ku
ifjorZ&jlkj gA de; qLV fMLdkd ZdH
Hh bI ea, d Hfedk FKA fdI kuka dls
nfd; kulf h l e:k tkrk FKA bI rjg ds
vlelfudrkln vlg I sdyjokn dls Hkjrh;
turk us clj&ckj xyr I kfcr fd; k gA*

vk' k^hk ds l kfk ejserHkn Hkh l kQ
gA e*s* i ja jk dksHkjrh; vfLerk dk i ; k^z
ughaekurkA e*s*mI s v*l*ekudrk dsfodYi
ds : i ea ugha n*g*krkA ej*s* erHknka dk
, d v*l*j fc*n*g g*s* v*l*j og g*s* jkT; dh
H*l*fedk als y*s*djA bl ekeyse*s*e*g*k j tuh
dkBkjh ds ckn ds y*s*ku 1/4kdk; u dsckn
d*z* l s Hkh erHkn gA gks l drk g*s* fd
vk' k^hk ds*g*pkcy*s*adN jkT; oknh t*g* k
yx*t* i j e*s*Hkjrh ds l n*g*lkZejkT; dks
, d c*g*r eg*l*oi*w*k, t*g* h ekudj pyrk
gA jkT; dh H*l*fedk dsfcuk y*l*dr*g*kdj.k
l kko ugha FkA 1/4 : 971/

I ekt' kkl=kh eh: HkkbZ th dh dN
elV; oku fopkj] fVif.k; laxg djus yk; d
qf—

1- ckā.koknh i ja jk—gekjh ckā.k
i ja jk e Klu vks fØ; k ds chp , d
rjg dk fjkktu jgk gA ; g i ja jk Klu
dksbruk fo'kø ekurh gSfd èkkj .kk ds
Lrj i j ml dk vey dh nju; k l sukrk
gh ughajgrlkA bl ckā.koknh i ja jk dks
Klu dh vks fuos'kd jktulfr us vks
i kkoh cuk; kA vaxth kk'kk ml ds tfj ,
feyus okys Klu vks ml h ds vkbzus e^s
i j s l ekt dks ns[ku&l e>us dh i dflk i shk
gplA ckā.kokn vks vks fuos'kd fpru

dh bl nktrh us l ekt ds
éjkry ij Klu dksmrkjus dh
i fØ; kvk dksderj dh Js kh
eakdy fn; kA njvl y] l pr
: i lsykak; u dslrgr l okn
djsds tfj, esbl h cQZ dks
rlmus dh dks'k'k dj jgk FKA
es l ekt foKlu dsgydkas
vutkoijd Klu dks i fr" Bk
fnykuk pkgrk FKA ejis bl
iz kl dksbEifjdy dh Js kh
ea?Vlk; k ughat k drkA Klu



dh vutkoijd dh l ekt foKlu es ipfyr
vutkofl) vuq akku l svyx rjg dh
pht gA ykdk; u l xBu bllghadN iz uka
dks ryk'kus dls fy, ékh: HkkB {ks-k dk
ekul i fik FKA ykdk; u us Klu dks
ykdra-khdj.k dh l Hkkouk, a i fik dha
ykdk; u us l okn dslfj, ; g l Hko
cuk; k fd ylo viuh ifjflFkfr; k dksLo; a
ifjHkk"kr dj&u fd nij s mlgviuh
ifjHkk"kr, a Fkekus dh dks'k'k djA ; g
ykdra-khdj.k l ekt dks Klu dks xgu
cukrk gA 1/4: 77% ykdk; u l Fkk dsl
iz kstu vlfjd erHkn Vdjklo vlfn dh
cgf ych nktrku ifjp; eaVlk; dekj
usfy[kh gA

2- Hkk"kk ulfr ij—vaxth dks l Hkk
jkt; k dks Ldlykaea 'k vkrh Lrj l sgh
, d fo"k; dsl: i es<k l si<k; k tk,
ysdu f'k'k dseke; e dsl: i esml dks
bLsely grkl kfgr djsqg vrr% [Re
dj fn; k tkuk pkfg, A njvl y] fgnh dsl
ctk; geavaxth ij , d jk"Vt; ulfr
cukuh pkfg, A vxj ; g ulfr Aij crkz
xbzfn'kk esqjz rks jktulfr vflk f'k'k
'kk=kh; vkkj ij vulspR; i wlnkqj f'k'k
iz kkyh dks dkh gn rd detkj gh ugha
djsxj cfYd ml s [Re Hkk dj nsxh vaxth
jgxtj ij , d dkedkth Hkk"kk dsl: i es
u fd vflktr; oxl opLo dsvkstj
dsl: i es l Fk&l Fk vU; {ks-k dkh Hkkfr
fgnh i eh es Hkk fgnh }kjk vaxth dks
ifrlFkfr fd; k tkuk pkfg, A jk"Vt;
Lrj ij vaxth fojk dk Loj nsus dslfj,
fgnh Hkk i HkoxZ dks vU; {ks-k; Hkk"kk&Hkk"kk

i HkoxZ dsl Fk , drk dscfcngryk'kus
gloA bl dslfj, mlgaviuk, d Hkk"kk&Hkk"kk
gks dks pfj=k Nmuk gksxka l q; k cy
ij Hkj l k djs vlfj l dflpr nk; js esbl
ejis dks i fjHkk"kr djs dks joS k R; lxuk
vlfj Hkk t: jh gA 1/4: 321 vlfj 345%

3- xj&i KVZ jktulfr dscfjse—
xj i KVZ l jpukvads i gysfdl i KVZ dsl
, tMs i j i; kbj.k vlfj i kfjflFkfr dh , d
ejis dsl: i esekstn Fk; gkard fd
vlfj dh vktknh dsl oky es Hkk much
fnypLih ugha FkA dkuu vke turk dh
ftnxh dksfdl rjg l si Hkkfor djrk
gj bl fo"k; es dks l kprk Fk l ijk
vuk pkfjd {ks-fd l h Hkk rjg dh
jktulfr i gydneh l sofpr FKA bl
fygk t svLl h Qhl nh Hkkj r dsl ifr
i KVhkr nk; jsdk dkh l jkdkj gh ugha
FkA esqjoh jktulfr dks ykdrk=k d
jktulfr dsl doy , d i gywds: i es
nskrg gA xj&i KVZ jktulfr Hkk ykdrk=k d
jktulfr dh fujrjrk gA ml dks ntk jk
i gywgs tksog dke dj jgk gsf l scd
i kuse pukoh jktulfr vI Qy jgh gA
bl dk eryc ; g ughgk tkrk fd xj&i KVZ
l jpu, a i KVh&i KVfVDI dsl [kykQ gA
; k mlgavjkt dkh gkuk pkfg, ; k fQj
Lfk; h rk ij jkt; fojk joS k vf[r; k
dj ysk pkfg, A 1/4: 101%

4- Hkkj r dsl i fjkj—i fjkj dh
l Fk esqj cny pdk gA fd l h
usbu i fjozl dkh vE; ; u ughaf; kA
i fjkj , d gn rd fl QZfe; k&choh vlfj
cPpkW; fdy; j1/2okh bdkbZ curk tk

jgk gA 'kgjh Hkkj r dh ; gh
gdhdk gA i'pe dh rjg
gekjs; gkaujgM dE; fuVh
ughacuh gA i fjkj l fØ;
: i l s jktulfr l jpuvka
l sugha tMs gA gekjs; gka
ogla dh rjg ppz tS k dkh
l kefjd ékkEd l cak Hkk
ughagA og vius l sckgj
dh nfu; k l s Vhoh oxjg dsl
tfj, ; kuh ok; j fl LVe dsl
tfj, rklyp j [krk gA bl

rjg l s; g gekjk u; k curk givk i fjkj
vius , dks ea [kMk gA

okei fik ij dbZ okei fik fe=k vki dks
l zkh : >ku j [kusokysfo}ku dsl: i es
i sk djs gA vHk; nps dks i tu %tolc
%bl esl QkZ dkh esdks dkh t: jr ugha
gA ; g rks, d cmk [ky gS tks vktknh
dscfn l syxkrk jkyk tkrk jgk gA
; g ug: oknh l slyj vflktuk dks [ky
gA bl dk tle okei fik; kavkj ug: dsl
ospkfjd xBtM+dslxHkZ l slyj gA vki
nsksfd l slyjokn dks fMldk Zvktknh
dscfn cny tkrk gA vktknh dsl i gys
l slyjokn dh vflk; fDr; kafotoekrkeyd
vlfj cgj kNfrd tehu l s vkrh FkA
ysdu] vktknh feyus dscfn ug: xlkh
dh l ksh l slyj i ja jk esfopNn gksx; kA
ug: dskue l stks l slyj fopkj cukj
ml i j fodkl vlfj vkefjduhdj.k dsl
l Fk&l Fk i kfdLrku dsl fuelZk dscfn
ed yekul dh vlfj {kks dkh i tu ml i j
gkoh gkuk pyk x; kA bu l c i fjlFkfr; k
es Aph tkr dsl vaxth i <&fy [ks vflktuk
us vkefjduhk vlfj l slyjokn ij viuh
btkjnjh dh; e dj yh l slyjokn bllgh
fnukjkt; dh fopkjekjk dsl: i es l wHk
gkuk pyk x; kA es l e>rk gsf fd fo"k
fopkjekjk Red i frc) rkvka dsl dkj.k
l kai nfk; dks vlfj l slyjokn; k dh
0; ogk & l yh dscfpo dkh QdZ ughgk
gA nkula, d&nit jsl dkh vkeu&l keus [M
i frNfr; kacu tkr gA nshnu thou
dh cgj kNfrdrk bu nkula dsl chp
ekphaj.k dh i fØ; k espyh tkrh gA fQj

foe'kl, s k gks tkrk gSfd vki ; k rks I sdyjoknh gks I drs g; ; k fQj I kankf; dA e& vi us dks bl rjg dh Jf.k; ka eack/us dcsfy, r\$ kj ughagA e&ml I sdyjokn dk gkeh ughagks I drk tks vflktukdh I Ülk dks otkr i nku djus dk dke djrk gA 1/ : 99 vlg 112½

Hkkjr e&ekDl bkn dk , d i e&k vkkj vefjdk fojk& jgk gSbruk fd dHh&dHh rks bl dls I keusfopkjekjk dH vgfe; r Hkh ughajg tkrhA ekDl bknh vi us vefjdk fojk& dls djk .k bl I sulkjkt FkA I ekt foKku dH nf; k e&kek, x, fl) kar dks djk .k ge bl i gywdh rjQ e; ku ughan; vlg gekjk vutko Hkh mkkj fy; k gk gks tkrk gA el yu] Qkl hkn djk ukthkn dk vutko ; jk; h; gA bl h rjg varjjkVh; rkn i j VVtah dsfopkj gA ; jk; usjkVokn dk fl) kar vi us blgta vutko vlg fopkj& dsvkkj i j fodfl r fd; k gA i j ge ml h dsvkbz e&Hkjrh; jkVokn nskus yxrs gA ge u doy jkVokn dk ogh fl) kar Hkkjr e&ys vks gA cfYd ; jk; dk vutko rd mkkj ys yss gA tc rd ge vi us I kelftd vutko vlg bfrgkI dks i kFkfedrk ughan; ml dH jk; kuh e& l ekt foKku dS fl) kar dH i Mfky ughadj; rc rd ge T; knk&I &T; knk , d fotkrh; I ekt foKku gh jp I drs gA bl h pDDj e& cgrjs I ekt o&lfudkaus jkVokn dksfgrlo djk i ; k; gh cuk fn; kA vI fy; r e&xkdk dk jkVokn vlg ug: dk jkVokn Hkkjrokfl ; k; dsfy, e&Drdkh vutko FkA bl jkVokn dS i Hkkj eageus tkrf] {k=k vlg ekeZ I s i js tkdj I eLr I ekt dscjkse& l kpk 'kq fd; kA ge vi us I ekt dS bfrgkI vlg ml dsoeks d rJok i j e; ku nsus dsfy, r\$ kj gh ughagA ejs I keus I oky ; g gSfd D; k I ekt Hkh 0; fDr dH rjg vutko djrk gA ejh fnDdr vki dks dN mnkgj. k; I s I e> eavk, xhA I sdyjokn ysyift, A Hkkjrh; I foekku bl dk tks vFkI yxkrk gA og ejh I e> ea, Dl i hq, k; y gA yfdu] tc ge fofoekrk ea, drk dgrs

Fks rks ml dH vgfe; r ughal e> tkrh FkA yfdu] tc if'pe uscgl &Nfrd& okn dguk 'kq dj fn; k rks og gekjs fy, cgr cM& fl) kar gks x; kA tcfld gekjs; gkars ges'kk gh cgq &Nfrokn jgk gA vi us l ekt dks ughanskrks rks vi us fl) kar Hkh ughacukrA 1/ : 84 vlg 85½

6- ug:] i Vy dscjkse& vktknh dsckn vxj , d uke ysk gks rksog gs tokgy yky ug: vlg uke ysk dH btktr gks rks es'ns yloks dH ftØ djuk i l n d: akA l jnkj i Vy vlg t; i djk k ukjk; kA tglard , frglfl d vgfe; r dk I oky gA ns& dks i fforz dsklrs i j ystkus dH I oky gA ml e&ug: dH gS; r I cl sT; knk curh gA i j) i Vy dscfcuk ug: dH mi yfek; k i pkl Qhl nh Hkh ughajg tkrhA ug: jk; vdk FkA jkV&fuelk FkA os jkT; &fuelk ugha FkA 'kq e&l sdyj jkT; dH LFkki uk djuk cgr e&dy FkA vkl kuh dS I FkI sdyj Hkh'kk vi uk dj ml dH vkm+e&jkT; dks tkrh; cgr {; dokn& cuk; k tk I drk FkA ; g dke ug: vlg I jnkj usfeydj fd; kA nkuk dH i jLij i jdrk , d vHn i vZ pht FkA , d I tukRed ruko Hkh Fk nkuk dS chp vlg nkuk feydj Hkh ejdrj djk e&ity dH vlg c<+jgs FkA ; g usRo , d cgujk y{; ds i fr I e&i r FkA t i h ug: vlg i Vy t& sughakA u gh os dkbz egku fprd FkA yfdu] vktknh dsckn tc , d vofek e&aptha uHps dH rjQ fxj jgh FkI rks mlgks ykdrak& djk .k dH i fØ; k vks ys tks dH jk; rkI l kQ fd; kA ejk dks yloks dS I keus j [k] , d ubz Åt k i h dH ; pkvks e& mNky i h gk gA 1/ : 115½

7- Hkkjrh; jktulfr dH I cl s vPNh vlg I cl scjh ?Vuk— I foekku fuelk dH s vPNh dkbz ?Vuk Hkkjrh; jktulfr e& vkt rd ughagA bl dsckn Hkh'kkj jkT; k dH xBu n; js u& j i j vkrk gA ; g i foekku I foekku e& ugha FkI fQj Hkh I foekku djd dH Hkh'kkbZ jkT; cuA bl I s Hkkjrh; jkV vlg jkT; dks u; k thou feykA ; g cgr t: jh FkA gekjs; gkars

I c dke tkrf I spy tkrk FkA jkT; dH t: jr gh ugha FkA bu nkuk i zdj. k; I sfoekl Eer ykdrak& djk 'kkl u dsvkkj i j pyusokyk jkT; LFkki r gk gA 1/ : 116½

fgrlo dH jktulfr I cl s [kjkc ?Vuk gA &kEed&cgr {; dokn& jktulfr] vki krdky Fkki s tkus I s Hkh T; knk [kjkc gA bej t& h rks Vy xb] i j bl dk Vyuk vkl ku ughagA bl usT; knk upl ku fd; k gA

8- jktulfr nyks i kFkfedrk Øe dsgl kc I s l cl s Åi j vlg I cl suHps fdI sj [kar dks uHps rks cgr { h i kEV; kavk tk, akA bl e&yes e&cm dM& i fr; kxrk gA noxk& dH i kVh gA eyk; e fl g dH i kVh gA vlg Hkh dbz i kEV; kag& tks fdI h Hkh jktulfrd vlg ykdrak& djk elud dH i jok ughajg tkrhA i j i pkl dsn'kd dH dks e& Åi j j [kuk i l n d: akA ; glard fd ejh fuxkg e& l B dsn'kd dH dks e& dH Bhd gA bl dsckn i fokj dfinr jktulfr us ml e&fo𝔑 k i h dJ dH ejh fuxkg e& tkrf] e&el vlg i fokj dks dsn'kd jktulfr dju&okyh i kEV; k ykdrak& dsfy, de [krjukd ughagA uDI yokn i j bl fy,] dkbz , d jk; curh ughagA xBt kM+jktulfr dsvykok dkbz pljk ugha gA ml s l qjuk gh i MekA fQyqky Bgjko vlg fxjkoV fn[k jgh gA i j el&ekj s nks xBt kM&okyh i zkyh dH rjQ Hkkjr c< kA 1/ : 116 vlg 117½

9- uDI yokn I se&s mEehn gSfd og 0; oLFk e& l k; foekku dju e& emn djsxkA vxj bl i f?Vuk dk jktulfrd Hkkjrh ns[kar dks i k, &sf dS og ml h bykds e&c<+jgk gS t gk I kkkj .k fodkl dHk ugha i gpkA oglavlg fuo&kd jkT; I s Hkh cjh gkyr gA bu bykdk i j ykdrak dH fdj .k Hkh ugha i M& gA n; j& ge&n&kuk plfg, fd fdu bykdk e& uDI yokn ugha gA xqj jkr , d , s k gh bykdk gA oglak dsvfknokf; k e&Hkh bl dS i fr fnypli h ughagA egkjkV dS dN fgLI k; t& s xMfipjkyh gA dly feykj ; g , d dIBu n; gA i j ; g xqj tk, xkA fodkl

vlj 'kk u dh ckjatg & tgl svlxsc<nl> bl dk vlj de glrk tk, xkA vxj Hkkj r ds l cl s [kjlc Hkk]; dh dYi uk dh tk, vlg I cl s vPNs Hkk"; dh dYi uk dh tk,] nkua ea l s, d ea Hkk uDI yokn ughaglokkA

10- fi NMk vk; lkx I nl; dsukrs ekh: Hkkbzl B dh fli .lk—vk; lkx dk ejk vutlko epscrkrk gSfd tkfr i Fkk dk vlj en djusdsfy, tksrkdravlj ifØ; k, a [km glp±Fkk] osvc [kn tkfri Fkk dh vuñfr curh tk jgh gA i xfr ds dbz l kku p<+pplh fi NMk tkfr; kdk , d cmk vlj etcir fufgr LokFkk cu pdk gA os vi us l s upph tkfr; kds l kfk ogh l gyd dj jgs gA tks dHkk f) tka us muds l kfk fd; k FkkA es vk; lkx dh i gyl Vhe dk l nl; FkkA dly feyldj flFkkfr ; g cuh gSfd vk; lkx ds l nl;] ml l stM ulkj'kgh vlj ijk dk ijk {ek gh bl h tcjnLr fufgr LokFkk dh uplbnxh djrk utj vlrk gA ; sylk l c feyldj ijh dks'k'k eajgrsgSfd fdl h Hkk rjg l sfi NMk tkfr; kdkl vR; feld fi NMvlg de fi NMseaoxhNr u gkusfn; k tk, A tc es vk; lkx ea Fkk ml l e; Hkk i kpo'kyh fi NMk tkfr; k}jk , sfld h Hkk dne dsf[kykQ i frjkok glrk FkkA

vk; lkx dh i gyl Vhe clk T; knkrj oDr rks eMy vk; lkx }jk ckubz l ph dksrdz ar cokus ea [kpZ gks x; l D; kdk l ph eacMk [kfe; k FkkA vc flFkkfr ; g gSfd etcir fi NMk tkfr; kdsfgrl kdk vlj {k.k ds Qk; nsfupyh vksch l h tkfr; k rd ugha i gpus nsjgs gA [kk rkg l s nf{k.k ds vksch l h ftUga l cl s i gys vlj {k.k fey x; k FkkA bu rxMh vksch l h tkfr; kdkl l Hkk Hkk fey xbZgA os vlj {k.k ds Qk; ns vi us gkfk l s ugha fudyusnsuk pkgrA tks l epk; fi NMg ughajg x, gA much f'kuk[r ughadl tk jgh vlj u dh tk, xhA blln l kguh okys Ql ysea l ihe dkVZ }jk fn, x, funz kka ds fojkok ea tkfr gS; g jo\$ kA ykdrk=kd l Fkkv dh , d l eL; k gk gSfd , d l hek dsckn ulkj'kgh vlj

jktulfrd fgr feyldj mlgavki l eglM+ dj jgsfgrkads vkskjg eacny nrsgA ; g gekjsyklrki=kd futke dsfi NMk u dk fpj gA 105] 102 vlj 103%

fi NMk dsfy, vlj {k.k dh ijh cgl ij bl l scgrj fli .lk ughagls l drha i lrd ea^vlj {k.k ds i pkl l ky* [km ds vrxzr pkj mi 'k'kdkasabl ejisij fopkj fd; k gA ; s ve; k; gA eke] tkfr fui i k ulfr ds fofok vk; ke(vlj {k.k fojkek; kdsrdkdh vlj fy; r(vlj {k.k ulfr(, d i p% l ldkj dh vko'; drk rFkk vfr fi NMk vlj futh {k.ea vlj {k.k dk l okyA ekh: Hkkbzl ds 'k'kka ea vlj {k.k ds tfj, ixfr ds vol jk ds gM+ us dh bl gkM+ us gekjh ykdrk=kd pukoh jktulfr dks vylrki=kd #>kuk l s xlrdj fn; k gA bl ds dkj.k >B&l Pps vkl'okl u fn, tkrs gA vlj vrr% ekt dksrukoxLr gkuk i Mfk gA fcjknfj; kds chp dk Hkkb&pkj [kfe glrk gA xqj jk dsfn; k vkl'okl u rks, d mnkgj .k gA ej yekukadks ekeZ vkkfj r vlj {k.k nsus dsve; knsk rd tkjh fd, tk pdsgA fgnw l ekt dh l jpk dh tkudkj h j[kus okyk dkzbz Hkk i kdk tkurk gS fd iztki fr; k}dfigkj l dks l ekt ea vNir ; k nfyr ughaekuk tkrikA ysduj fi Nys fnuksmlgahkk 1mlkj i nsk ea iztki fr; kdkl vud fpr tkfr dk ntkl nsus dk i z kl fd; k tk pdgk gA 105] 244% , El] vylx<+elgAye fo' ofo | ky; l jh [ks vYi l e[; d fo' ofo | ky;] f'k{k.k l Fkkul fonsh fo' ofo | ky; kae vlj {k.k dk l oky tgl s l fMk Toyu'kyh cgl a gok eaftink gA vlj dHkk Hkk 1990 ds eMy vk; lkx dh ; kn rktk djk l drh gA rhu o"l i gys, El ea; g nkjk; k tk pdgk gA oDr dk rdktk gSekh: Hkkbzl l B tgl s l ekt 'kk=kk fprd] xg i kVh dk; Zdrk dh crk l i j e; ku nsdj l jdkj Ohehys j* dksckgj djrs gq vlj {k.k dks vlg i Hkkoh cuk, A nsk fgr dsfy, Hkk l ekt dksfgr dsfy, HkkA l jki ea vlg {k.k ulfr % , d i p% l ldkj dh vko'; drk mudsfu" d"l gA

bfinjk l kguh ekeys ea l ihe dkVZ us vknk fn; k Fkk fd vlj {k.k dk vupr ykk mBk jgs l epk; kdk f'kuk[r dh tk, vlj mlgabk ykk l scgj fd; k tk, A vlj {k.k ulfr dk i p% l ldkj djus ds fy, vlj f{kr l epk; kads chp i jsnk ea u doy jkT; Lrj ij cfYd jkVH; Lrj ij vfuok; Zrlg l s Jf.k; kacukuk mfpr gkxkA el yu] vud fpr tutkfr; kae ekyk vlj tkVo tgl s l epk; gA tks okYefd; kvlj ikfj ; kads epkycs cgr vlxsc<+ppls gA mi Jf.k; kacukus l s; g Hkk i rk yx l dks fd vlj {k.k dk ykk mBk us l sofpr jg xbZ tkfr; kdkl&dkl l h gA vlj vR; feld detkj tkfr; kdkl vlj {k.k dk ykk mBk us dksfcy cokus dksdkl&dkl l s dks; Øe pyk, tk l drs gA vlj bu i gylk i j tlg ughafn; k tk, xk rks i jh cgl vlj {k.k ds i fr'kr dsvkl &ikl gh fl eV dj jg tk, xhA fi NMseaoxhNr vlg, vxMs l epk; kvlj muds chp cu ppls tkfrxr dksVØe dk LokFkk ; gh gA 105] 246 vlj 247%

, d i lrd ; fn ml nkj ds gj cmk l ekt foKfj; k l kekfd] jktulfrd ?kVukvlj ulfr; kdkl brus l jy 'k'kka ea l keus yk,] bl s i dkl'ku txr dh cmk mi yfuk ekuk tkuk pkfj, A j tuh dkBkj h l sbl xkelyk dh 'k'k vlr glpZgA ejh l e> ea i kkk tkh vur eEj jktelgu xkhl vkk unj N".k dkj jktan; kno] , e, u Jlfuokl u] dlyntii us j tgl s dbz ykdfprd bl xkelyk dh i fjk ek 'k'fey gkus dsgdnkj gA

gj tkx: d i kBd] fo | kFkj l ekt 'kk=kk fprd] y[kd] jktulfrK ds fy, cgn t: jh gs; g i lrdA

I Ülk vlj l ekt @ ekh: Hkkbzl B @ i Lrj , oa l i knu %vkk; djkj nps@ ok.lh i dkl'ku] 21&,] njs; lkx] ubZfnYh&11002 @ ew; % i i jcsd %325 #] gMzdoj %750 #.

96] dyk fogkj vi kVh l e; jy fogkj Qst&1] fnYh&110091] fuokl 011&22744596] vkkDl 011&23387362

I S | C f' k [k] kach Uka kyk, aga

KNRKJ

ofj'B dfo foukn dækj 'ky revlk; dækj feJk vks eglohi vxdky dh ckrphr

vlk; dækj feJk—gekj ; g I kkk; gs fd ge ml l e; evki l dfork i j ppl dj jgs g tks gekjs plj cm&dfo; dk tll 'krknh o'k g 'ke'kj cgknj fl g I fppnkuun gjikun okRL; k; u vks] dnkjukfk vxdky vks ckck ulxktl dk tll 'krknh o'k 2011 g vki D; k l kors g gedks tll 'krknh fd l <& l seukuk pkfg, \

foukn dækj 'ky—ejk rks; g ekuuk gfd njvl y ledlyturk eahrs gq dksbl rjg l s l euk pkfg, fd os chrs gq ughagks vks ; kn rks mlgab l h rjg l sdjuk pkfg, fd mlgad h ugha ; kn djuk fd l h jpundl jdk 'kk=kh; vks 'kk'or cukuk g vkt ds fnuka vks pkfjdrk, avfekl gkus yxh g vks vks pkfjd : i l Lej.k djuk, d rjhdk gks l drk gsyfdu vxj l jnkl] ryl hnkl dfo dks n mudks vks pkfjd : i l sdhkh Lej.k ughaf; k i j os bruh futrk eges g jgs vks vc ge l cdh l kefjd Lej.k dh vuls pkfjdrk eacaks gq g futrk dk ftruk QSYko gks g dkhk dkhk dsvks pkfjdrk dk mruk QSYko ughagks rc h bl l cdks Lej.k djuk g pkgsft l rjg l svius fut dks l e>kus ds fy, hkh ge mudks ugha

eglohi vxdky—vi us ofj'B dfo; l dh jpuRedrk dks vki fd l rjg eg l & djrs g

fo-dækj—eis, d l kbd dh rjg budk ve; u fd; k g ejk ; g ekuuk g fd vkt ge ft l jpuRedrk dks l e

egs; g mu l cdh nu gA es; g cklj & cklj dgrk gfd cmh u dks tkuus dh ejh 'kj vkr eDrck th t s, d cm&dfo l sgA muds ckn ds; syks ; k muds l kfk dcs cm& yks cm& yks gh yxrsjgA

v-dæ—vks th dh fpru 'kj vks fopkj dskjseacrk, \

fo-dækj—eDrck th epl s; gh dgk dj rs fks fd fy [kus ds fy, i <uk cgr t: jh gsyfdu , d l kbd ds: i e t c h ejh 'kj vkr g] i <us dh ; g 'kj vkr fy [kus dh 'kj vkr l scgr igys dh FKA eDrck th l sh gkus l si gys vks dh xut jktulnxlo t s h Nkh txg es i gp xbz FKA vks dks tkuus yxk FKA yskd ds: i eavks dksbl rjg l s tkuus yxk FKA eDrck th dks es fcYdy ughatkurk FKA 'ke'kj th dh dfork ^dRFkbz xgykc* tksml l e; o'k 1958 ea Kukun; ea i zdk'kr gpk FKA rks es eDrck th dksml i < afork dks crk; k FKA D; kfd eDrck th epl s i Nrs Fks fd es D; k i < tc eDrck th us dgk ge ml dfork dks tkuA rc mlgakus crk; k fd 'ke'kj n'; eajx fc [kj rs g vks ; sjx 'knks dks vks vFk dh xgjkbz ds gks g 'ke'kj dks es eDrck th ds ckn tkuA dfork bruh mFkyh ughagks fd 'yky* 'kn dgs; k fy [kus l syky jx mtkj rk g l On jx dgs l syky jx u mtkj s rc h yky dk vFk mtkj l drk gA ml dfork eajx kuh@i zdk'k dls Lrkk ejr rd vkrsg vks , d dRFkbz xgykc dk l kh; ZO; ki d vFk eaf [kyus dk fcfcr djrk g dfork dk dkhk dk, d vFk

ughagks] dfork vi us thor gkus ea yxkrkj vFk dks [kkyrh gA , d cklj es fd l h i kbd dks dkbz dfork vi uk ijk vFk ns nrh g tks v l kko g rc ml i kbd ds fy, dfork dks er dh rjg l ekir eku ysk pkfg, A bl fy, dfork dk u thou ml dsvFk ea [kyrs jgus dk thou gA vks dks es gskk , d cm& dfo vks mi l; k dklj ds: i e tuk g yfdu 'ke'kj vi uh ft l Åpkbz i jgs og Åpkbz fd l h l s Nkh ugha FKA D; kfd Åpkbz dk , d vFkml rjg l sughagks t s l epl rg l s brusgtkj QH V t s ughacfYd ; g Åpkbz vusl dklj. k l sgs vks ; g , d cklj dh l rg l s vks okys l e; dh Åpkbz rd dh rjg gA og Åpkbz fd l h , d ds i <us dklj {k. k hkh gks l drk gA njvl y dfork , d , d h 'kar gypy g tks i kbd dks cgr ÅpsmNky nrh g vks ; g mNky , d , s u'ksdk vutlko nrk g ft l s i kus ds fy, ge dforkv l dh rjQ cklj & cklj pystkrsgA

e-v.—'ke'kj vks vks ds l kfk& l kfk ges; g hkh crkb, fd dskjukfk vxdky vks ckck ulxktl dh jpu, a vki dks fd l rjg Nrh jghag

fo-dækj—dskjukfk vxdky dh jpuvks l s rk ugha D; k e ejk i kbdh; eu ml rjg l s Åpkbz emMrk ugha eu eao h gypy ughagksA es cks) d : i l smudh dforkvks dks i kus dh dks'k'k ml h rjg l s djrk gnt s dkbz hkh l s hkh us dh dks'k'k djrk g yfdu ejh cks) d hkh dkhk dskj th dh jpuvks l s hkh ugha gA epl yxrk g fd ixfr'ky

vñksyu ds mi nlj eajpukvls ds el; kdu
 dsfy, vi uh vkykpuk ds tks l jyhñr
 eki nM cuk,] ml l s j puk dh cgj gkf
 gA T; knkrj ylx ; k dfo, sh vkykpuk
 dh i tk k l s l rV gkdj cals qg gks x, A
 vKs dsx | l sef cgr i tkfor 'kq l s
 jgk vñj mudh dforkvls s HhA yfdu
 T; knkrj l e; ea egs ; s yxk fd
 ixfr'khyrk dsft l nlj eafsimenjkt
 gkrk jgk ml nlj eafsimenjkt fd f'kojka
 tsh xls" B; ea vKs th dksfcuk i <
 [k]fjt fd; k tkrk jgk FKA ulxktl dfork
 dks thus okys vñj x | dks vi us QDdM u
 eavksgq vi uh jpukvls eage lk jgs
 yfdu ulxktl ds mi u; kl kus egs T; knk
 l rV fd; kA

e-v—ulxktl dh dfork, avke
 turk ds clp Hh cgr l jkgh xbA

xgu vroLrqvñj vflbñlk ds dkj.k
 mudh dfork 'vdly vñj ml ds ckn*
 okfpd i jijk dk fgLl k cu pph gA
 vklk vñj fo'okl txkus okyh bl
 dfork ea thou dh i yjpk e xgjh vflk
 gS—

dbzfnukard pVgk jk l pDdh jgh mnkl
 dbzfnukard dkuh dfr; l kblmuds
 ikl

dbzfnukard yxh Hh r i j fNidfy; kdk
 x'r
 dbzfnukard pVgk dh Hh glyn jgh f'kdlr
 nkus vñ, ?kj ds vlnj dbzfnukadscin
 ekylamBk vlxu ds Aij dbzfnukadscin
 ped mBh ?kj Hh dh vlx dbzfnukad
 dln

dks u [k]t ykbz i k]t dbzfnukadscin
 fo-dqk—gekj h ft nxh dk tks
 'kq vkr dk vutko jgk gS og ulxktl
 dh bl dfork e gA gekjh ft nxh dk tks
 eiy gS gekjh Hkxk gyk vñj vutko ds
 eak dh rjg jVk gyk gA pVgk pDdh
 ekyl vñj fNi dyh dh x'r l fgr dfork
 dh vflk; fDr ea tks Hk'kk gS ml dh xit
 gekjseu dh xgjk gyk gA vñj ; g
 dfork cgr vPNh dfork gA

e-v—bl h rjg mudh , d n jh
 dfork gS—'kq u dh canid ds dkj.k ft l ea

ng'kr dk ekgljy gsfQj Hh ulxktl turk
 dh vlfjd 'kDr i j vVW fo'okl djrs
 gS—

[k]M gls xbz plk dj ddkly l dh
 gld] utk eafoi y fojV&l h 'kq u
 dh canid

ml fgVjy h xeku ij l Hh jgs gS
 Fk] ft l eadkuh gls xbz 'kq u dh
 canid

c< h cfeljrk n l xph cus l r tu
 ead] ekl; ekl; og] ekl; og] 'kq u
 dh canid

I R; Lo; a;k; y gyk xbz vfgd k
 pkl] tgla rganxus yxh 'kq u dh
 canid

tyh BIB i j cBdj xbz dlfdyk dld]
 cky u ckdk dj l dh 'kq u dh
 canid

v-dfe—Hh j r ds i gys i kue lk

iMr tokjy yky ug: ij ml nlj ea
 ckck ulxktl us, d dfork fy[kh Fk]
 "vkvls jkuh ge <ks aks i kydhj ; gh gplz gS
 jk; tokjy yky dl** vñj foj l Ükj ds
 n'kd e atc bñnjk xlkh i kue lk cuh
 rc mudks l Eclskr , d dfork bl rjg
 fy[kh] "bñq thl bñq th D; k gyk vki dkj
 l Ükj dh eLrh esHk yxbzcki dkA D; k
 gyk vki dkj** bl rjg c[kkQ gkdj]
 l Ükeli kka l s l hkh ckr dgus okys fdrus
 ylx gA l kfgR; l ekt ea

fo-dqk—ulxktl vi us QDdM u
 vñj xgjk bZ ea jgs gA jktulfr , d
 pDdjckth gkr gA ulxktl ejktulfr
 pDdjckth ds ifr , d Hk yki u FKA tc
 Hh os l gh ekudj x, vñj tS s dN cny
 x; kA ejk [; ky gsf d ijk k jktulfr l s
 nj jguk plfg, A jktulfr ea l e> dHh

Hh 0; fDrxr l e> ugha gkr gA jktulfr
 dk vutko gekjk vutko ugha gkr A ; g
 fd l h n j s ds }jk fn; k x; k vutko gkr
 gsvñj bl eaekl s brus gfd tks geal
 nj dghal p tS k fn [k jgk gS og ekk
 gkr gA tks dN Hh gkuk plfg, dfork ea
 bl rjg l gkuk plfg, fd og , d l a wlk
 dk vflk n j vxj dgñm" V jktulfr
 dh Hh gks rksog , d l a wlk ulfrxr vñj
 fl) kr dh gkuk plfg, A fl evdj doy
 , d rjQ ; k ml rjQ gks i j , d , sh
 fl Fkfr gkr gS tks geal Li "V ugha gks i krh gS
 vñj tc ge ml rjQ ; k bl rjQ pys
 tkrs gkr sge n j k dh nf" V eayr
 Li "V gks tkrs gA , d fl Fkfr ea ixfr'khy
 vkykpuk dk tks nlj pyk ml l s l kfgR;
 dk l cl svfekd upl ku gyk gA

e-v—easml dks tc tc ns lk
 ylk ns lk ylk tS sri rs ns lk

tyrs ns lk < yrs ns lk

easml dks xlyh tS s pyrs ns lk
 dskjukFk vxoky dh ; g dfork

^dHh ugha turk ejrh gS vñj ^, d gFk s ds
 olyk vñj gyk dfork ds l Fk cgr pEpr
 jghA ^dsu unl i j fy[kh vusd dforkvls
 ds l Fk pj gS i M dVkj u eaQy vñk,
 gS panxguk l s yl rh ej Hh JSB dforkvls
 dh rjg l jkgh xbz gA mudh dfork ea
 gFk s ds l xlr vkt unh fcYdy mnkl gS
 vkl Fk dk f'klyk l tS h vusd dforkvls
 ds l Fk ^ekuo ds vxxt* dh ; si Dr; ka
 egs; kn vñj jgh gA

iM+ugha

i Foh ds dakt gA

Qy fy,

Qy fy,

ekuo ds vxxt gA



fo-dq'k—falt h l e; ejpuk tks fn[kkbz nsh g] og jruk dh ped g vlg tc rd ; g ped g l e; ei; g jgxtA l e; Is cM& cM& jruk Hkh ugha g cM& &cM& jruk Hkh l e; Is cM& ugha g vi us l e; vlg i d x es; s dfork, a egloiwjgh g, sh g tkj g t k j d forkv I src Hkh eog l c dN ugha ik l dk tks eDrck th I sepsfeyrk jgkA ; s l c f'k[kj] dh Ük[lyk, agyfdu epsvi uk thou fcrkus ds fy, eDrck th ds igM+ea, d xQk fey xbzgSvlg eusbl i j [k]ck ?kj eku fy; k g

v-dq'—vki us f'k[kj] dh Ük[lyk, a dsckjseacr crkbz vlg vi usLo; ads I nHk ea xQk dh ckr dj jgs g bl s vfekd Li "V djusdh Ñik djA

fo-dq'k—eDrck th ds l Fk 0; fDrxr I idz vfr}rh; rjhds l sgk g efDrck th dks dfork, a i <fs g i k u k A os crkr sFk bu dforkv k e y; gs fd ugh ; g dfork fdI rjg l sgk j s i k l e a g A dfork dHkh Hkh 'kCn tks g fdI rjg l qk bZ Hkh nrs g vlg ugh elkye dgk atkdj n"; gks tkrs g , d l e> dh xgjkBz tks i RFk j l s [kph ydlj t s curh pyh tkrh g ge dfork dks i <fs g vlg ml jruk ds l gk j s ge jruk dh xgjkBz eamrjus dh dks l k djrs g vlg , d&, d dne uhpsmrj rs g ge ml rjg l s M c u k ugh apkgr fxjuk ugh apkgrs tks nqk uk gkA fxjdj dHkh Hkh dfork ea ugh M c l dA , d&, d dne uhpsj [krs g vi us l k j s vutko ds l gk j s ckn ea xgjkBz eamrj rs p y s tks g vlg M c tks g vlg ; g M c u k u; k thou 'k gk k g , d u, rjhds l s 'k gk k g efDrck th ds l Fk& l Fk vlg n jscMs l FkR; dks i o l d s l eku g vlg much Hkh vi uh Ük[lyk, ags i j eDrck th ds i o l e a epsvi uk vlg; vFk-xQk fey xbzgS tglae vlg l s jg l drk g vlg ; g ej s i o l d s l eku g

I alnd 1 ki {k} , &14 vln'kuxj] nqz
(छत्तीसगढ़)—491003, फोन (0788) 2210234

ax h
uks kkn &xhr
dsdbzpgjs

jkt anz milè; k;

e

gku l ahrdkj uks kkn ds l nkcgkj xkus fgnh fQYe l ahr dsbfrgk l eages lk vej jgkA plkj h ft; k beke us vi uh i l rd uks k %t'jk tks vQrk cuk eabl egku l ahrdkj ds thou vlg l ahr l s tms dN vuNq i gypk dks i jh ekEedrk ds l Fk mtkxj fd; k g g dguk plfg, fd uks kkn l kgc 'k l s gh vQrk cks tjk ugh t s k fd y l kd usfy [k g bl vQrk cks jk kuh l scbz i hf< , k dks l ahr i l ugk, vlg vks okyscj l kae Hkh bl h rjg ugkrs jgk vlg bl l kus dh ckj 'k eages lk egdr s jgk uks kkn l kgc ver dh o l d jrs jgscj l kacj l A

nokun usmudsckj s eBhd gh dgk gsf d uks kkn l kgc dsckj seD; k dgk os, d cgr vPNs l ahrdkj Fk cfYd egku l ahrdkj FkA muchi ek hdi ge lk vld E"kr dj rh g os cgr vPNs bd ku Hkh FkA mudsuk, l k j s xkus cgr vPNs vlg ykalfiz jgk g

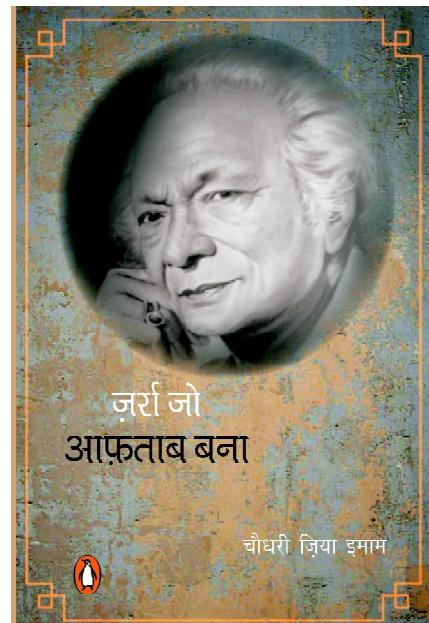
tku&ekus l ahrdkj [k; ke us Hkh D; k [k c d g k g s—uks kkn l kgc dh [kch ; g jgh fd yk l xhr k dks ml gk us cgr [k c l j r h l s i sk fd; kA 'kkL=k; l ahr dh cfn' k dks brus vkl ku rjhds l s [lyk fd vke turk Hkh l e> yA ml gk us ge l cdks fn; k tks fn; k og cgr cM& f [knre g s i j s Hkh r dhA muds l k j s xkus ?kj syw g vki ?kj eal p l drs g l cds l FkA

; g dgkuh gsy [kuÅ dsml t j dli ft l us crk fn; k fd t j vQrk c

d g scuk djrs g g eusfl Qz dgkfu; k e a i < k vlg l qk g s e k p ds ckj s e a tks , d fnu fl rkj cu x; k vlg vkt Hkh vdkl k eav Vy & vfmX fVef Vekr g 'kk; n ml h l s i j . k yd j uks kkn l kgc us Hkh fn [k f n; k fd d g s gk r g os t j tks vQrk cks cuus dh rkdr j [krs g vlg vi uh jk kuh l s i j h nju; k dks e ploj dj nrs g

y l kd ft; k beke us uks kkn l kgc l s t m l [k e h & e b B h ; k n k a d k s b r u s [k c l j r vlg cgr j h u v n k t e a i s k fd; k g s f d b u i u k a d k s i y V r s g q uks kkn l kgc d s c k j s e a c g r d N t k u u s d s l F k g h g e v k i m u d s l a , d f t n x h H k h t h y r s g

nkula; pk y l kd plkj h ft; k beke vlg l s n e k g f e e n e g n h uks kkn ds l Fk y xl k x , d f t n x h t h d j ; g u k; k c r k g k



I **ähr** i se; **kadsfy**, **yk**, **gA** 25 f_nl **ej**
1919 dksy [kuÅ eauÅkkn uke dk , d
fpjlx jksku gyk ft l us l **ähr** dh ekpka
dk , s k vklQrk c upek; k fd; k ft l us u
fl QZfgnt_{tr}ku dh cfYd ijh nfu; k dh
ekh dkh dksvi uh jkskuh l s l jkclj dj
fn; k vks rkd; ker djrk jgsxkA bl
vklQrk dk uke gsuÅkkn vyhA ; g
fdL l k m! 'k[l dk gsf_t l us l kfcr
dj fn; k fd nfu; k eadN Hkh gkf_l y
fd; k tk l drk g_s vxj vki ds i kl
fgfer g_s gk_s yk g_s

uÅkkn l kgc usHkh vke[k eaBhd
gh fy [kk gsf_d gekjs l **ähr** dh vi uh
ijajk, ag_A; si jajk, a l **M**ao'k_{ed}h riL; k
vks f_j; kt l scuh g_A buaageljh feéh
dh l **ak** g_A gekjh ft_{nxh} dh 'kDy g_s
l **ähr** dk t_Mko rksfeéh l s gerk g_A uÅkkn
ds l **ähr** dks t_M & t_M sge l **urs** tkrsg_A
l **ähr** dh l e) ijajkv_l sge t_Mrs
tkrsg_A uÅkkn usHkh xgu riL; k vks
f_j; kt l s ; g eplke gkf_l y fd; k g_A
yks l **ähr** vks 'kk=kh; l **ähr** dks l kf_k
y_o j mlgk_{us}ft l rjg dk l **ähr** i sk
fd; k gsog gekjh xak&t_eph l **N**fr dh
egluo i w_kekjkg_s vks Fkrh g_A

mLrn vdcj [ku l kgc usHkh Bhd
gh fy [kk gsf_d uÅkkn l kgc dh rkjhQ
'k_{nk}a eug_h dh tk l drkA osf_l QZ, d
egku l **ähr** dk gh ughc_g usd b_l ku
Hkh FkA mlgk_{us}fQYe m | kx dks tksfn; k
ml dks dHkh Hgk; k ug_h tk l drkA fQYe
jru vks **vuelsy** ?M_h dksxus'vkokt+
nsdgk_g vkt rd yks_l d_h t_{ck} i j
g_A ^ gkuh jkr <y p_{dh} u tksu r_h
dc vklvks_l gks ; k **dk_guji** ea'ekc_u
eajfekdk ukpsj_l ; k fQj **M**ao'k_l v_klyk
dk—vks nj dsef kfQj gedks Hkh l kf_k
ys ysjs vks_l vks_l vks_l **dk_guji** c_{st}lojk
dsuxekadksdku Hky l drk g_A d_h p_u
yky l gxy] l j_l ujtg_l yrk eak_l dj
vks_l ekgEen jQh l smlgk_{us}yktolc xhr
x_ok, A 'kk=kh; l **ähr** dh cfin'k_l dks brus
vkl ku rjhds l s <kyk fd vke vkn_h
Hkh l e> l dA mlgk_{us} tksge l cdksfn; k
og c_g f[ner g_s i j_l Hkh j r dhA

muds l kjs uxekr g_h j_l d_h yM_h g_A
fQYe **dk_guji** d_h xkus'ekc_u e_l
jkfekdk ukpsj_l eamlgk_{us} dbz N_h&c_M
phuh dsl; kyl_l dk i z l_h fd; k FkA vks
, d NM_h l s l kjs l; kyl_l i j gYds l sekj us
i j cgr l; kjh tyrj_l fudyrh FkA bl h
xkusdsfy, uÅkkn l kgc usfnyhi d_h
dksf_l rkj c_{tk}uk fl [kk; k D; kfd os pkgrs
Fks fd fQYe l s , s k yxs fd os okdbz
fl rkj c_{tk} jgs g_A bl dsfy, mlgk_{us}
fnyhi d_h d_h dks dbz eg_h l **D**VI djokbz
ft l dsdkj .k fnyhi l kgc dh mafy; ka
t [eh gks xbz FkA exj bl xkusufQYe
ea_l tu Qd nh FkA fQYe **igysvki** ds
l **ähr** fgn_l rku d_h ge fgn_l rku gekj_l fgn_l
ef_lye nkuk_l dh vks_l dk rkj_l ds t_h,
i gyh ckj ekgEen jQh dk fQYek_l ea
i nk_l k g_h FkA mlgk_{us} bl xkus dh d_h
, d i_lDr xkbz FkA

uÅkkn l kgc usyks l **ähr** dk Hkh
vi us xhrks e_l dkQh i z l_h fd; kA [kk l dj
m_h j i n_h k ds yks l **ähr** dk tks dkQh i l n
fd; k x; kA Dylf_l dy 1/4 kk=kh; 1/4 l **ähr**
dks fQYek_l eaykus dk J_h Hkh uÅkkn l kgc
dks gh tkrk g_A

uÅkkn l kgc ds xhrks dh [kk l ; r
; g jgh gsf_d mlgk_{us} ges_l xhrks ds c_h
i j e; ku fn; kA muds xhrks e_l ge vPNh
'kk; jh l **us** dksfeyrh g_A uÅkkn us ges_l
vFk_l wl_l l **ähr** nsus e_l egluo i w_k Hk_l d_h
fuh_hbA uÅkkn usvi us ycsfQYeh d_h; j
eayxHk_l uÅcsfQYek_l dk l **ähr** l atks k
ft l eal si_l p_o fQYek_l usy_l v_{ue} t_{cyh}
nl us xkMu t_{cyh} vks_l NChl usf_l Yoj
t_{cyh} eukbA

vki vks_l **c_{st}lojk**, d l kf_k
fjyht glp_l FkA nkuk_l dk l **ähr** vPNk Fk_l
exj t_{pk}&t_{pk} Hkh FkA ml oDr fd l h
l eky_l pd usfy [kk Fk_l—g_h k_l dk nkuk_l
dk l **ähr** dk , d g_h exj nkuk_l dk l **ähr**
vyx egl l gerk g_s vks_l ; g i rk Hkh
ughapyrk fd nkuk_l dk l **ähr** dk , d
gh g_A**

uÅkkn l kgc us dbz x_h; d&x_h; d_h
dks t_gla fQYe bMLVh l s i f_{jp}r djok; k
og d_h dbz x_h d_h dks Hkh fQYe bMLVh l s



t_M t_h s [k_lckj ckj_l d_hoh] et: g
I ykrui gh vks_l 'k_l d_h y cnk; u_hA

brus l ky fQYe bMLVh e_l d_hty
dh dkBjh e_l jdj Hkh os crn_l jgA dHkh
'k_l c dks gfk rd ughayxk; kA nkuk_l o_h"r
uekt i <fsjg_l jk_l s ds i kcn jgA xjhck
dh enn djuk ges_l vi uk eke_l l e>kA

uÅkkn dks 1953 ea i gyk fQYe
Qs j volkM_h vks_l 2004 ea fQYe Qs j
Lo.k_l; r_h ykbQVlbe vphoe_l volkM_h
feykA 1982 eanlnk l kgc QlYds i j Ldkj
l s l Eelfur fd; k x; kA uÅkkn dks buds
vykok Hkh c_g l kjs l Eeku vks_l ij Ldkj
feysg_l mul s mudh ft_{nxh} ds l cl s
c_M volkM_h ds ckj e_l i Nus i j os crkrs
g_s ^, d ckj vefjdk e_l e_l vi uk
bykt djok; k vks_l tc Qh_l nsus dk o_h"r
vk; k rks ogkads M_h VI Zus Qh_l y_us l s
bdkj dj fn; kA vks_l d_h usy_l v_{ue}—uÅkkn
l kgc ge vki l s Qh_l d_h s y_us l drs g_A
vki ds xkus l **u**l **u**dj gh rks ge y_uska
usvi uh i <kbz i jh dh g_A ; g ge y_uska
dk l **kk** ; gsf_d vki dh f[ner djus
dk el_h feyk vks_l vki rks gekj_l i j .kk l_h
g_A rks l kgc ejsn'k_l dk l; k jh ej_l
sy, l cl s cm_h l Eeku jgkA**

uÅkkn %t'jk_l tksvQ'rlc cuk@ pl_gh ft_h
beke @ i_lpu cpl bM; k i_l fy_l dE; fuVh
l **u**j_l i p'hy i kd_l ubzfnYh&110017 @
eV; %150 #.

62 ch y_uwi_uw_u , th l h vks_l , d_h
fnYh&110092 eks 9312147051

bfrgk

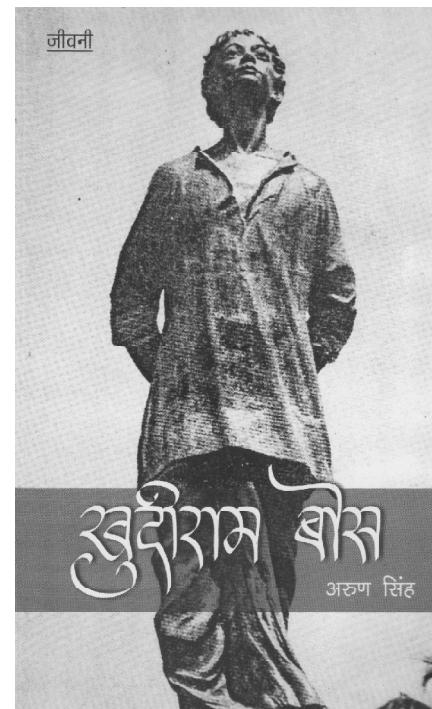


jrh; Økrdrdkj ; kdsckjs
es , d fo'o i f)
bfrgk clj dh fVi .kh Fh
fd ^, k tCkrh vñj
i frc) Økrdrdkj bruh
cMh I ; k ea mlgd fd l h Hh eYd ds
Lokèkhurk vñkyu ds bfrgk ea ugha
feyka* ; g fVi .kh gScgr ekst yfdu
fgntrku ds bfrgk ea Økrdrdkj ykbu
ij dke djus okysfl i gl kyjk dh tS h
mi gk ; gkds bfrgk clj k }jk gk gSog
nqkn fLFkfr; kdh vñj I ads dj rh gk
[ksth i=kclj vñj MD; eVjh QY Ye Yhyl
v#.k fl g }jk fyf[kr i frd—Tñhjke
ckl * bl vñkko dh fn'kk es, d dkj xj
gLr{ki ekuh tk l drh gk v#.k fl g
I pep cekkZ ds ik=k gk fd mlgkns, d
vko'; d nlf; Rockk dk ifjp; 93 i "Bla
dh bl thouh 1/4 nHk I kexh I fgr½ dks
ijk djdsfn; k gk

v#.k fl g us Hkfealk* eacgr xgjh
ckr dgh gk mlgkns Ldlyh fnukae i kB;
i trdk ds el; e I s Økrdrdkj ; kdsckjs
eanh xbZ vi wkl tkuclj dh f'kfr I s
deh egl fd, tkus dh Nk=kdh ml
Qlyfyl dh vñj Hh I ads fd; k gk fd
fd rjg cky ekul bl rjg ds
Økrdrdkj ; kdsckjs eaT; knk&I &T; knk
tkuuus dks vkrj jgrk gk bl fdrkc ea
yñkd usmu fLFkfr; kdh Hh i Mry dh
gk ft ds vñkko ea tles [kñhjke ckl
dks de mez eagh n'skeDr dsfy, mRl xj
gk tkus dh gnape yus tS snkf; Rockk
Lohdkj djus i MA

, d alk; zlñk ds : i evaxsth I Ük

I s fu"kkRed fj 'rk dk; e djus dh
[kñhjke ckl dh , d fofekor Vñuak gk
Fh ft l dk foLr'r fooj.k bl thouh ea
yñkd usfi jks k gk [kñhjke ckl uscgr
Nk&k&l k thou ft; k ysdv bl Nk/s I s
virjky eagh mudk thou dbZrjg dh
gypyk l sfookmr jgkA tle ds6 o"Z
ckn gh mudhaekack fuéku vñj 7oao vñj
fi rk dk Hh bñdky gksx; k QyLo: i
cMh cgu vi : ik ds l l jky pssx,
vñj cgr 'k?k gh I R; mukFk cl qds l kfuf?
eaenuki j es*xtr I xBu* LFkfir dj
I krohad{k rd vkr&vkrsefukij ds
vñj kfxd Nf"k es es onsekje* i pñ
dk forj.k djrs gk fxj'rk gk vñj
ogka I sepr gks gh 1907 ea l jdkj
Mld [ktkus dh yñj dh vñj Lo; d od ds



: i eaLons kh vñkyu dsfy, caky I s
mfmh k rd dh ; k=k, adh vñj 1 ebz 1908
dksfdkI QMz ij ce Qdus ds vñjki ea
fxj'rkj dh QyLo: i 11 vxLr 1908
dh I fgk Qk h ij p<k fn, x, A bru
Nk&h&l h vñk; qeamlgkns tks thou ft; k
og vñkfrdr Hh djrk gsvñj vñdE"kr
HhA yñkd us [kñhjke ckl dh fnyjh ds
ntzks i k vñj ?Vukvkad ftØ bl
fdrkc ea fd; k gk

bl thouh dh fo'ol uh; rk bl
ckj .k vñj Hh c<+tcrh gSD; kfd bl ea
ey I kr I nHk dh dN cgr gh veV;
phlays[kd us ; gk tVbZgk [k] dj Qk h
ds i gys [kñhjke ckl }jk fn, x, nks
c; ku tks Øe'k%rcdsftyekh'k cMeu
1/ ebz 1908½ vñj ftyk eftLVV f'kFkM
1/23 ebz 1908½ ds I efk fn, x, FkA
^vij I =k U; k; ekh'k* etPQjij ds
U; k; ky; eafcfV'k I jdkj cuke [kñhjke
ckl vñk; kx dk vñkkn Hh bl thouh
ea l yXu gk fdrkc ea 13 tw 1908
dksvi j I =k U; k; ekh'k , p-MCwldkMkMQz
dk og vñkshki=k Hh 'kkfey gkft l us
[kñhjke ckl dks Qk h dk fu.k; fn; k
FkA

fdrkc ea [kñhjke ckl dh Qk h
dh I tk ij ml l e; dsntzks vñk jk
dh fVi f.k; kahk 'kkfey gk ; svVi f.k; k
vñk tuekul ean kHkDr dh Hkouk Hk us
I s vkr&i kr gk fukkdrki wZ fy [k
xbZgk LVV t eñj Lojkt] dñ jh i dk'k
fgroknj dky] fgntrku] eetk; kkrj]
dñ jh vñj vñQrk tñ src dsntzks
i=k dh bu fVi f.k; k dks i <fs gk Hk jrh;

jk"V^a jkT; d'sfuek^z k esbudi foy{.k.k
eskk vlg fuHkhd roj ns[k xgjk foLe;
gk^z gA bl ckcr 'Lojkt* dh fVI. kh
dlfcy&, &xl^g g^z "ns kHDrk dlsft udk
ey m^s; ns kHDr gSvkradoknh d^z s
dgk tk l drk g^z**

dbz rjg d'sfuek^z k Lojk d's
ckotm bu v[lckj] adk Loj Økirdkfj; ka
vl^g fgntrku dh vktknh d's i{k esfn[krk
gA l Hkh v[kckj , der Fks fd ; s
Økirdkj h vjkt d ughFKA l Hkh v[kckj
jk"V^a jkT; d'sHfo"; dks yd^z dk^z gks
tkus dh ng rd vi usfopkj j[k jgsFKA
fdrc e^z 3 vi^g 1949 dks fgntrku
LVMMZ dh og l ikndh; Hkh 'kfe^z g^z
tks [kphjke dh 21oha'kgknr fnol dh
ml ?Vuk dh i Mrky l stM^z g^z tc bl
nsk d's iekue=kh ug: [kphjke ckd dh
ifrek LFkki uk dk f'kykU; kl d'jus dk
l e; nsd^z ughvk, A ; g l ikndh;
'kkl d nykdh fgd d , i^z p dh rks i ky
[kkyrk gh gSbI ckr dh vlg Hkh b'kjk
djrk g^z fd 'kkl d l iheks ug: l jh[ks
yloksa usfdI rjg vktknh dh yMkbZ dh
l jk J^z [kphjke ckd vlg xkakhth dks
fn; kA ; g vdkj .k ughfd ; g LFkfi r
l p eku fy; k x; k—ns nh geavktknh
fcuk [kMx fcuk <ky@l kcjerh d's l r
nus dj fn; k deky* bl rjg dh i^z Dr; k
'kkl d nykdh dkj l eadkj l feyus
d'scln gh , d LFkfi r l p dh rjg dk; e
glarh gA vkt bl , d'kach eW; kdu i jajk
d's opLo dks rkM^z tkus dh t: jr gA
rHkh bl ns k dh vktknh ea [kphjke l jh[ks
yloksa dh i jajk dk l gh eW; kdu gks
ik, xkA

ys[kd us, d Lora=k ve; k; 'caky
ea Lona=k vknkyu* 1/1903 l s 1908½
'kH"zd l s fy[ks gA bl ea; g cryk; k
x; k g^z fd d^z rjg caky d'sntzka
cij tlf^o; k vlg l xBuka dh cfyonh dh
dler i j caky ea; g vknkyu Qnyk&Qnyk
vl^g ml us [kphjke ckd o i Qny^z pldh
t^z sLo; d'odkdh , d i jh Qk^z [kM^z
dh ftI usvktknh dh yMkbZ dks, d u,
ek; usfn, A fgntrku d'sfy, og n^z



vih

fgh dh l kfgfR; d&l kldfrd
i=kdkfj rk dk yxHlx 150 o"z dk
Lof. k^z bfrgkI g^z ftI esI jLortj
ek^z g^z] pkn rFk dk^z tg h
vudl i f=kdkvka us fgnh dh
jpuk'hyrk dks I e) fd; k gA y?q
i f=kdkvka ds ele; e l s; g Øe vkt
Hkh py jgk gA egkRek xkakh
vrjjk'Vt; fgnh fo'ofo | ky; }jk
igkuh, frglfl d i f=kdkvka ds l Hkh
vid rFk vudl y?q i f=kdkvka ds
i d'skdk d^z, d l axgky; LFkfi r
fd; k x; k gA l axgky; es igkuh
, frglfl d i f=kdkvka ds de gh vid
mi y^z ek gks i k; g^z ge l Hkh ys[kd
l kfgR; i fe; k a l s vi hy djrs^z fd
igkuh, frglfl d i f=kdkvka ds l Hkh
vid l axgky; dks mi y^z ek djkus es
geljh enn djs rfd i=k& i f=kdkvka
ds ele; e l s fgnh l kfgR; d'sfofoek
vk; kels dks 'kHkFk; k^z d'sfy, mi y^z ek
djk; k tk l dA

l axgky; es jpuvka dh glrfyf[kr
i kM^z fi; k^z ys[kd dk vki l h i=k
0; ogkj] ys[kd&i kBdk ds chp i=k
0; ogkj rFk fp=k vknf dks Hkh
l axgk^z fd; k tk jgk gA l Hkh
ys[kd] l dh i kBdk l s vi hy g^z fd
bl l kexh dks geami y^z ek djkus
es geljh enn djs

folHir ukjk, .kjk;
d^zyifr

[kphjke ckd @ v#.k fl g @ l okn i zdk'ku]
v1b&499] 'kH"l uxj ejB!m i zk@ eW; %75 #

i zdk'ku 'kH"l ggnhfcgkj foeku i f'k^z
i Vuk&800013 els 9934002632

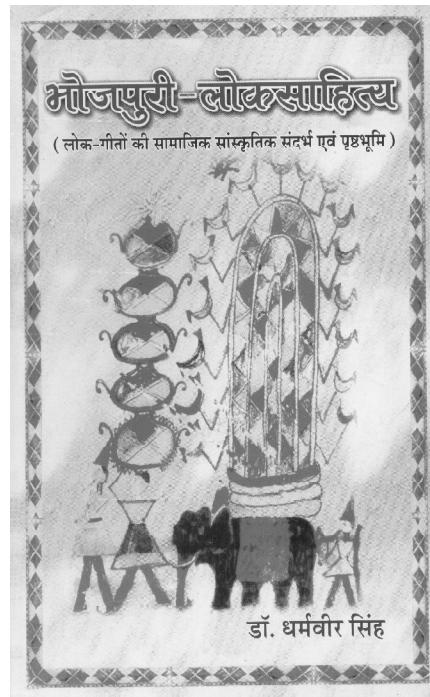
y ksd I k fgR; Hkst i gh ykdxhrkds I kekt d&I k Nfrd I nkz yksd I kfgR, fnokdj iz kn frokj

Hks

t i g h ykdxhrka ds I cak ea yes
fpru&euu ds i 'pkr} esbl fu'd"i j
i gpk gfd f'k"V I kfgR; ea ik, tkus
okys I k Nfrd rUoka vks ykd I kfgR;
ds i Hnsdk; Z djusokys I k Nfrd i "Bhne
dsclp, d js[K] dgh&u&dghavo'; [kph
tkuh plfg, A-mfpr ; gh gfd ykdxhrka
ds vè; ; u dsfy, tksdl kh cukbz tk,
ml dk vkkj Hkh ogUkj ykd thou eagh
[kstt tk, A ft I izdkj ykdxhrka eik,
tkus okys rUoka ds vkkj ij dfooj
ds konkl dh dfork dk vè; ; u ugla
fd; k tk I drk ml h izdkj ds konkl }jk
fd, x, I kfgR; d fu.kz kads vkkj ij
ykdxhrka dk vè; ; u ugla fd; k tk
I drkA ykdxhrka ds vè; ; u ds vi us
ykdij d ekunM gksus plfg, vks mlgtha

vkB vè; k; kaoyh bl i trd ds
i Eke vè; k; eay[kd usvi usvè; ; u
dh nf"V dN bl izdkj Li "V dh gS—
"i vè; ; uks es ft I I Nfrd dk
i frfc e ykdxhrka eanskus dh psvk dh
xbz gSog oLr% 'kL=k; vFkse] tks
mPprj oxz dh I Nfrd gS ml h dk vkj .k

gA --ij rks ykdxhrka ds I cak ea yes
fpru&euu ds i 'pkr} esbl fu'd"i j
i gpk gfd f'k"V I kfgR; ea ik, tkus
okys I k Nfrd rUoka vks ykd I kfgR;
ds i Hnsdk; Z djusokys I k Nfrd i "Bhne
dsclp, d js[K] dgh&u&dghavo'; [kph
tkuh plfg, A-mfpr ; gh gfd ykdxhrka
ds vè; ; u dsfy, tksdl kh cukbz tk,
ml dk vkkj Hkh ogUkj ykd thou eagh
[kstt tk, A ft I izdkj ykdxhrka eik,
tkus okys rUoka ds vkkj ij dfooj
ds konkl dh dfork dk vè; ; u ugla
fd; k tk I drk ml h izdkj ds konkl }jk
fd, x, I kfgR; d fu.kz kads vkkj ij
ykdxhrka dk vè; ; u ugla fd; k tk
I drkA ykdxhrka ds vè; ; u ds vi us
ykdij d ekunM gksus plfg, vks mlgtha



ds vkkj ij mudk oKfud vè; ; u Hkh
fd; k tk I drk gA y[kd dh nf"V ea
tuin ; k xE; & l kfgR; dk cgj&l k I qj
vks jfk.kh; vnk vHkh rd mi f[kr jgk
gA ykd I kfgR;] ijajk , oal el kef; drk
dk eueuk ?kyes y[kd dks i I n ugla
gS—ykd I kfgR; dsuke ij ge ft I
ijajk dksuk, j [kuk plgrs gSml sBld
I sij [kuk glock—vkt ds thou eao
dgkard I el kef; d gA ykd I kfgR;
, oaf'k"V I kfgR; dsvirj ds i fr y[kd
bruk I rdZgSfd ml dk Li "V vftker
gS—nkuk I ekukrj I Nfr; k ds rUo
dHkh&dHkh brus ?kyseys fn[krs gSfd
fu.kz djuseadfBukbzekye i Mh gS
-bl h ds virxh ykdfockavks i rhdk
nrdflkvj futajh dflkvkarflk fefkdh;
rUokadk vè; ; u Hkh fd; k tk I drk gA
mukj vks lksd&vkkj fed oSohaj. k
mnkj ojn] cktkj ojn dh ekplkM ds clp
ykd thou dsbl I fg".kpk I s y[kd
i ffpfpr rks gSfdu fujk'k ughA gtpkjka
I kylal s ykd usvi usn?k thou&l ar"z
vks i opukvks ds clp I sdyki e gh ugla
i kfjofjdrj I lekft d I j[k vks usdrk
dk tks rkuk&cluk [Mk fd; k gSml I sdkQh
gn rd 'kgjh tu vHkh dVs ugla gA
--cktj dh rkdrk y{; ykdeaky
; k fuelz k rks gSughi ml dk y{; fl Qz
foed gA ekl dYpj ds I Hkh etsbl h
foed ds i frQy gA vks dh rjg y[kd
ykd I Nfr dks i jkru dk vux<+l kj
ugla e>rk jgk gA bl ds I kfk tMh
ijajk I ekt dh tkrh; Lefr gA mPp
ijajk ; fn egjoi wks gSrkfuEu ijajk

Hkh de egJoi i wkl ughagSD; kfd og I tñfr dh fd l h i wklFLk clk fp=k.k djrh gA i ja jk l tñfr , oatkhr; Hkkouk, a vkl kd : i Is rF; ka i j vlektj r ekufl d i wjpk, agkrh gA

Hkst i jh Hkst i jh dsmnxe , oa fodkl okysvè; k; eafi "Bi Sk.k I s cprsgq fo"k; i j i wEopkj fd; k x; k gA bl i t x eavoekh fefJr Hkst i jh dk i z l x djudokys dclj] ekjenkl] f'koulkj; .k] ekj uhnk] y{ehnk] clykdhnkl tgs HkDr 1/ r½ dfo; kdk mYs[k egJoi i wkl gA Hkst i jh ykdxhrka dsoxhdj.k okys vè; k; ea ekeZ fo"k; d fgnwka dk i o&R; kskj , oa tknwVku&Vkl/dsds i Hkou dsl kFk i tñfr xhrka dh i ja jk I smi s l e) djrsqg] foos; fo"k; dh xtñkj l q e) xoSk.kk gA

ejh nf"V ej i kpos , oa NBs vè; k; e) bl i trd ds i k.krulo dk fun'ku gSftueaHkst i jh ykdxhrka dsdyki {k&f'kyi] Nn; kstuk ukn l kn; z , oa l kaktfrd rlo dk i jh rle; rk I s l ak; u veu Hkkou foopu½ i Lr fd; k x; k gA bu ykdxhrka dh fp=kRedrk ds ey ea vlpfyd thou ds i fr xgjh jlxkRedrk gA fp=kRedrk dk I eak vydjk rFk fac foeku I s gA Hkst i jh ykdxhrka dsfac vk; kfr ughanskt gA buea Hkh vlfn fac tkrh; vutlfr I s fuEer gA ; k ds 'knhkae—vlfn fac ml I tñk gplzunh dk varjx I rg gSft I ij ty i zkg vtlh cn gSfdarqvuf' pr nh?kdky dsckn ml eafQj I sekjk yks/vkrh gA* Hkst i jh {k-k ds vfkdlk yks ee; , oafuEu fojk dsfd ku ; k etnj gSftuds Lokalkuku dk i rhd muds daks dh ykBh ½ymj½ gA ykBh dk ; g fac {k-k ds tueu dh vi uh I f"V gA ykBh dk gjk ½Nj½ Hkh cgfodYih; fac gA dghaog ulf; dk ds tM+dh mi ek gSrk dgh Nn djusdk vltkj Hkh ylk xky dk mi eku gA bl n"V I s i ku dk i tñkj I kcj] I kMj ekch dk i kMj dsysdh Flgl ddM+ dh cfr; k fl gk gk Hkh mYs[kuh;



fd; k tk l drk gA Hkst i jh ykdxhrka dh i kaktfrd I kaktfrd i "Bkst i jh dfinr 1NBvè; k; eam 0; ki d ekuoh; I nHk dks l e>us dh p"Vl dh xbz gSft l dls Hktrj I sykdxhrka dk tle gk gA y{kld usHkst i jh; k l ekt] i fjoj dls xBu&fo?Vu] ; ksu foP; fr vlfn dks i frfcfir djus okys xhrka dh I ekykpk rls dh gh gS ml dh utj oréku dscnykoka , oafol axfr; k i j Hkh gS D; kfd mls i rk gS fd ; k=k&rduhdh thou 'ksh us ykdxhrka dSf;] f'kyi] Loj dks i Hkfor djuk 'kq dj fn; k gA fodkl ds i kja fjd ekud o eV; cny jgs gA ft l s ykdxhrka dls igpku dli ipfyr dl ksh [kMr gks jgh gA u, tekus dh ubzc; k j eaygygkus okys xhrka dls Hkfo"; dksyjd y{kld dh spark LokHkfor gSd; kfd dks+ea [kkt dh rjg buaev'yhyrk 1}vFkz i n folu; k l ½ vlg QyMrk dk ckycky Hkh gks x; k gA

Hkst i jh Hkst i jh , d cM+ fo'kdkr—ml dk ykdl I nHk gSd; kfd ; g Hkst i jh l sfuEer gA xlfy; kdk i z l x Hkst i jh vpay dh [kkl I tñfr gA ; g nq[ln ckr gSfd noanz I R; kFk vlg jkgy I kNR; k; u us ykdxhrka dk , d cM+ l xg r\$ kj fd; k Fk] ft l dk mYs[k ; gk ughgA Hkst i jh ykdxhrka ea vlektj rdk gh ugh jktufrd pruk Hkh gA xte; I tñfr rlsbl Hkst i jh dh tM+gA i fl) Hkst i jh dfo egnz 'k=kh dh , d i Dr gS—dkuk u ykxy gjok gk rfu fng dknkj A* ge ; gk xlkj [ki kMs dks Hkh ; kn dj I drsgA muds ykdxhrka dh nks i Dr; ka—

1 ektokn ccjk ekhj&ekhj svkbz] vlg nq[k eafcry ft ufx; k gks l qk ea, xktr A*

Hkst i jh ykdl I kgr; @ Mwdebj fl g@ pks[ek I tñfr Hkou] i kck 1160] pk&dl oljk.kl h eV; % 150 #.

उपाचार्य प्रा. इतिहास, दी.ना.पा.राजकीय महिला
ीथाल्यस्ट] nqfj ; k 1m-i z%els 9452047727

; g fujkyk dk ^fHk{kp!* dksj g§

Hkj r ; k; loj



{kp!* fujkyk dh I okékd ykdfi z vks ekfed dfork g§ ; g Nk; koknh nkj ea ; Fkkfblkh thou&fp=k i Lrj djusoky bdykh dfork g§ bl dfork eafujkyk usfy [kk gs—^og vkrk@nk&Vid dysts als djrk i Nrkrk i Fk i j vkrk!* ; gladysts ds nk&Vid djuk vks i Nrkrk gq i Fk i j vksj ; g I dr djrk g§fd fujkyk dk ; g ^fHk{kp!* i skoj fHk [kkj ughg§ ft u ykska dk Hkj [k elakusdk Lohkk ; k ékk glrk g§ os vi us bl dez i j D; k i Nrk, ak muga Hkj [k elakusgq 'keZD; k vks, xh rks fujkyk dk ; g fHk{kp! dksj g§ ; g I oky ik; %vukj r g§ bl I oky dksgy djus dsfy, rRdkyhu I e; vks I ekt dh i fjkfLfr; kdk ckjhdi I svè; ; u djuk gkskA I Fk g§ ; g Hkj ns[kuk gksk fd D; k bl dfork }jk fpf=kr thou& Fkkfblkh dksj i ja jk g§

Hkj r ea vaxthjkt dh tMats &tgs s etar grkh xbj Hkj r dh vkeFkd n'kk fcxMfr xbA i gys Hkj r Npk vks m | ks nksa ea l ejur FkA ysdv vaxthjkt us; gka als m | ks&ekks dksu "V dj fn; k vks bl ns'k dh vkeFkd fullj r dk l kku ek=k Npk jg x; kA fcfV'k I d nh; tlp I fefr ds ve; {k elxkjh ekFVu us 1840 ea Hkj r dh vkeFkd n'kk dksn'kksgq tks fji kVz i Lrj fd; k Fk mI eavkxkg djrs gq dgk Fk —^es ; g ugha ekurk fd Hkj r , d Npk i kku ns'k g§ Hkj r ftruk Npk i kku g§ mruk m | ks i kku Hkj g§ vks tksml s Npk i kku ns'k dh fLFkfr

rd ykuk pkgrs g§ os I H; rk ds i dksu i j ml dk LFkku uhps ykuk dh dks'k'k djrs g§** rkri ; z ; g fd ékhj&ékhj s Hkj r dh m | ks&ekks dkfouk'k grk vks ns'k dh i jh fHkj r Npk i j vkkfj r grkh xbA 1857 ds Lokethurk&l al'k Zevakstka }jk k tks Hkj r h; kdk uj l gkj fd; k x; k vks neu dk tks pØ pyk; k x; k ml I syces I e; rd Hkj rok h mcj ugha i k, A 12 Qojh 1858 bZ dks 'gkml vks dksu * ea tHkj dksu ythfol us bl i j cksyrs gq dgk Fk —^es i jis fo'okl ds I Fk dgrk g§fd ékhj r i j vkt rd dks Hkj I H; I jdkj bruh Hkj V bruh fo'okl ?krh vks bruh ytkj ugha i kZ xbA* bLV bM; k dkuh ds I kso"ks 'kkl udky dks tks ckbV us^, gMM bZ I Z vks Ølbe* dgdj Hkj r Zk dh FkA fdkj bl I sD; k grkh g§ Hkj r rks cjkcn vks dksy gks pdk FkA foDVkj ; k us 1858 bZ ea tC Hkj r dh I kkk dk vksxg.k fd; k rc muds ?ksk. k&i =k I s Hkj rokfl; kdk s i qk&'kfr dk Hkj k gryk FkA muds 'kkl u dky eansk Hkj ea rsth I s I Melk vks jykdk fodkl grykA Hkj r; kdk yxk fd vc mudh n'kk I ejk xhA Hkj r nqusfy [kk —^ek; I gck tks pykbl jykA@ekuls tks fdgj fn [kkbl [kyA* foDVkj ; k ds i fr bl tky, ml I e; ds ns'k i fe; k eavknj dk Hko fn [kkbl i Mfr g§ fdq Hkj r; turk dk =k ughafev jyk FkA ; gka ds yks yxkrkj fudku gksr tk jgs FkA Hkj r nqdh bl dfork ea; gh Hko i zD gryk g§

rlj vks jy dh plk dyh
gjpin* tks yksu dks I qkjk; Hkj r

nu Hkj; s cyghu Hkj; s ékughu Hkj; s I c cf) fgjkuhA , s h u pkfg, vki q ds jkt i zktu T; kaeNjh fcuqjkuhA fVDdl ngq Njkbz dgs I c thoks I nk foDVkj ; k jkuhA* Hkj r nqusfoDVkj ; k dks i zdk k djrs gq dgk g§fd vki us rkj vks jy dh Hkj r ea i pyu fd; k ; g rks I qkjk; d g§ fdq Hkj r ds yks n; uh;] detkj] fudku gks x, g§ mudh cf) tokc ns jgh g§fd osD; k djA gsegjkuhA vki dk , d k jkT; ugha pkfg, ft I ea Hkj r dh i zt k i kuhs dscxj eNyh dh rjg rMj jgh g§ ml i j VDl dk dks! de&l &de ml srs de dj fn; k tk, A

Hkj r ea jy dh I sjekk, ac<us I s dN gh I e; ckn yksa us ns [kk fd Hkj r dh Npk&mi t cqj rsth I s foyk; r xeu dj jgh g§ vks ns'k &gh&ns'ks Hkj r ea Hkj .k vku I adV i s k grykA bl I svdky dk rkMo 'kq grykA yks Hkj r I sejus yxs Mcyw fMxoh us i kV i j l fcV'k bM; k 1/1901½ uked i tjd easy [kk —^ekVs rks i j dgk tk, rks 190ha'knh ds vire rhl o"kkse avdys [kk | kluha dh ftruh deh gbj og I kso"kk i gys dh ryuk easpkj xpk vfkdk vks plk xpk T; knk 0; ki d FkA* ; g Hkj r; jy dk gh perdkj FkA Hkj r ea vdky i Mk vks ml i j , d vdky vk; kx* dk xBu fd; k x; kA jtu h i ke nuk us bM; k VMS uked viuh i fl) i tjd easy [kk gs—^1880 ea idkf'kr vk; kx dh fji kVz dk fu"d"Z ; g Fk fd vdky dksfouk kdkjh i fjk .k

dk e[; dkj .k--; gka dh fo'lký turk
i R; {k : i I sÑf'k i j fullkj gSvlj , k
dkbz m | kx ughaq ft l ds l gkj svcknh
dk mYys[kuh; fgLI k dke pyk l dA**
m | ~~ksd~~ ds u"V gkus ds cln Hkj rh; turk
ijh rjg Ñf'k i j fullkj Fk vkj vdkl'k
Ñik rFkk i kjafjd Ñf'k&Lo: i ds dkj .k
Ñf'k&mRi knu cgj de gks i krk Fkk] ml
i j gj l ky yxku ; k VDI dk c<k; k
tkuk Hkj rh; turk dlsvalky dh vkj
<dsy jgk FkA Hkj r dh bl vkJFkd npz'k
dh vkj l cl s i gys nknkHkkbZ ukj sth us
e; ku vklE"kr fd; k fQj jes'k pñz nñk
uA mñgklaus 'bdulled fgLVh vkJ fcF'k
bM; k rFkk bM; k bu n foDVLfj; u , t*
uked vñst hanks i qrdafy [kha; s nksuka
rc ynu ejgjrsFkA dklyzelDI Z us'nt h*
eakj r ds rRalkyhu vFk; olFkk ds dbz
vkJMsfn, gJ ft l ea; gka ds Ñf'k&mi t
dk foyk; r tkus vkj oglach l a fuk ea
btkOk gkus dk l iek.k fooj.k i Lrj fd; k
gA fginh ejkkekkesu xkdy th us'ns k
dk elu*, oa egkohj i l kn fJomh us
1 a fuk'k= k uked i qrdafy [kaj Hkj rh;
fuelurk ds dkj .k dh ryk'k dh gA

'I a fluk' kkl=k' esf}onh th us foLrkj
I s Hkkj rh; vFkD; oLFkk ij i zdk'k Mkyk gA
os fy[krs gsf fd bLV bflM; k dñ uh dh
i Hkkj dls i gys vlg ml dscN l e; ckn
rd Hkkj bl ns'k eam | &ekkdh cMh
vfkdrk FkkA ik; %! c rjg dk ely rfs kj
gkrtk Fkk vlg ns'k&ns'k jk dls tkrk FkkA ij
dñ uh us vi us 'kkl u'&kfDr dscy l s
; Prinod ml dk l odk'k dj fn; IA bl l s
ns'k dk fuolg vc ik; %, dek=k [krh dh
i hkokj ij jg x; k gA** vlxos crkrsgA
fd fd l kuka l dls l eak Npk I sgSvlg Npk
dk tehu l A i jrqvaksth jkt esHkj r ds
fd l kuka l sm l dh tehu Nhu yh xbA
vaksth l jdkj fgntuku es'kkl u Hkk djrh
gSvlg tehinkjh HkkA og dN o'&ekckn u,
fl js l stehu dh eki tkek dj dly yxku
c< k ns'h gA vlg tks vfkdrk yxku ugha
ns'k ml scn[ky dj ns'h gA [krh dh
mi t l sgh thou&fuolg dj us okyka dh
ydk&Fkkj fcdrh pyh tkrh gA

; gh fdll ku Fls tks elkj&elkj s Hkfoghu
gkjdj etnji gksr pys tks Fls vks mlga
Hkkjr eam | ksk&ekkk ugha gksrcls dkj .k
dkk Hkh ughafey i krk FKA vukof"V gksr
i j mlga [kskaeHkh dkk ughafey i krk
Flk vks os 'kgjkae tkdj Hkh[k elakrs FKA
vastks us Hkkjr dslfdl kuka dks cjkln djds
j [k fn; k FKA f}onhth us , d vll; i lrd
Hkh fy [kh gS ~voek ds fdll kuka dh
cjklnh A 'Y i fulk' kkl=k* easos0; X; djrs
gj dgrs gk ~^ fn bl ns'k dsl i fulk&j l
dks fupkMuk gh FKK rks vks fdll h en I s
fupkMrs t glavfekd xhyki u gksrA fupkMuk
dgkla s t gkla set'dy I snk&pkj cm
fudym** bl rjg Hkkjr h; fdll kuka dks
fkk [kjh cuk fn; k x; kA fujyk dk fkk[fkp*
ogh Hkkjr h; fdll ku gS bl fy, og vi uh
nplk i j vks fkk [kjhi u i j nk&vid dlysts
dks djrk gS vks i Nrkrk gyk i Fk i j
vkrk gA

f}onh th crkrsgsfd ijkus tekus
e atc vlu cgr egxk gks tkrk Fkk vlg
yks Hkk[kaejusyxrsFks rc jtk gDe
nsrk Fkk fd ns k l sckgj vlu u tk, A
ij vkt dy dk tekuk Bgjk vaxst! bl
ns k okys pkgs Hkk[ka ej tk, fonsk eky
Hkst uk cin ughagkrka ' i fuk' kL=k* dk
i kjk gh bu i Dr; k l sgkrgs"fgntrku
l i fukghu ns k gA ; gka l i fuk dh cgr
deh gA ftkj vki ns[koks mekj gh vki dks
nfj nz nsrk dk vftku;] fd l h&u&fd l h
: i eavo'; gh ns k i MokKA i jrqbl
nqleuh; nkfj nz dks ns[kdj Hkh fdrus
vkneh, l sgftudksml dk dkj.k tkuus
dh mRdBk gksh gk; ; FksB Hkst u&ol=k u
seyus l sdjkk[ka vkneh tks vud i dkj
ds d"V i k jgs gsmudk nj fd; k tkuuk
D; k fd l h rjg l kko ugh xyh dipk e
I c dgk[ka ekukHkk o ds dkj .k tks dk#f.kd
Ønu l qkzb i Mrk gSml dscin djus dk
D; k dkzb bykt ugh gj xkø vlg gj
'kgj ea tks vflFkpelkbf' k'B eut; k ds
l egi ds l egi vkr&tkrs ns k i Mfs gj
mudh voLFkk mlur djus dk D; k dkzb
l keku ugh** ; gkaogh fujkyk dk fhlk{kq
gj ft l dh vlg f}onh th e; ku fnykr

g^{ll} mues; g psruk 'kq l sfo | eku Fk|
bl fy, 1903 bz ea^{ly}f[kr lons kh ol=k
dk Lohdkj* dfork ea os ns kokfl ; ka dks
txkrs gq dgtrs g^l ~u l w s gsvjs Hkj r
fk[kkjhl@xbz g^l gl; rjh c^l ejhhl@gtkjka
yks Hkj ej jgsg^l@i M^l os vkt ; k dy
dj jgs g^l@egk vl; k; gk gk gks jgk g^l@dga
D; k d^l ugha tkrk dgk g^l@ej^l v l xjl
fcI sl j vlg dlyk(@Hkj ?ij xt^l xlge v lg
jkyhA**

1Hkj r flik [kkj k' lkn ij è; ku nlft,]
; gh Hkj r Hkj mnq ds ukVd 1Hkj r&npz kk*
ea i gyh ckj fn [kkbz nsrk gs vlg ; gh fujlyk
dk flik {kp Hkh g§ ftl ds i \$&i HB feydj
, d gks x, g§ Hkj [kk&uak vl§ flik [kkjh
Hkj r A bl Hkj r dks Hkj mnqfj 'pnz ds
cln l cl s xgjkbz l segkohj i z kn f}osnh
usvi usys[ku eal tho mi flFkr fd; k
g§ f}osnh th Hkh i kjkk eazt Hkk eagh
dfork, afy [kk djrs FkA mluqaus vdky
i HkMr Hkj rh; turk dk ekfed fp=k.k
djrs g§ 1Hkj r nfHk{k' uked dfork fy [kh
Fkj tks 11 ekp] 1897 bz ds 'fgnkLrku'*
uked l ekplj i=k ea i zdkf'kr g§ pZ FkA
bl dh bu i \$dr; ka dks è; ku l si <arks
fujlyk dk 1Hkj {kp*; glafn [kkbz i Mokk—
Xyl&xyh dksly i \$ ij gkfk nkñm èkfj

vlu&vlu ikuh&iku h dfg 'kj ipM eploA
clyd] ; plj tjB] uljij] uj Hw[k&Hw[k dfg
xlo]

vfojy vJekj vka[ku rtsckjEckj cgkoiA
vflfek=k ftuds 'kjij g§, s sclyd ukuk/
xln elfgaeirk dh fy iVs jkor dB I qMukA
elaksfeysu Hkh[k ek; dgafdfg fofek jk[lfg
i tukA

*foàoy fody foillu i pkljfr gk! gk! gk
Hkxokuk!!!*

*ykpypysx, Hhrj dgadvd ledp
Nk.*

*dj eɪ [klij fy;] vu du tħju iV
vi Vl A*

eld foghu gIM+dh <jh HkH'k.k Hksk cuk,
euaniy nFHK : i caneki fopir ldk

vdky dk ; g egkrkMo vaxthjkt
ik, A*

eayxkrkj py jgk Fkk vlg Lokkhurk ds
 cgf ckn rd pyrk jgkA f}onhth us
 bl dfork dls dln , d vlg dfork fy[
 ^=kkgf ulFk! =kkgf!!* tks dydUkk ds
 I kirkfd fgnh cakol k* e29 uo ej] 1897
 ds vld ea i zdkr' kr gpl FkA bl eao
 crkr gfd Hkkj r eavdky dk dki
 Hkkj r >sy jgk Fkk vlg ylk Hkkj r s yxkrkj
 ejrs tk jgs Fk vlg gtlj lyx vkm
 egkekj; kaHk ylk dls xdl jgh Fk jk k
 gh i Nfr Hk vi uh foulkyt xtg&txg
 fn [lyk jgh Fk—dghack] rls dgh Hk d
 vlg dgharQku—yxkrkj bl nsk d
 vlcnnh dls [Re dj jgh Fk]

uxij I s ekko jko I i fgnh
 fucakey* uled elfl d i=f=kdk fudkyrs
 FkA bl dseb] 1908 bZ ds vld eamlgus
 fy [kk Fkk fd 1713 bZ I s 1900 bZ rd
 nfu; k Hk dh reke yMk; k aefl Qz i pkl
 yk[k ylk ekjs x, gfd qgeljs fgntrku
 eadoy 1891 I s 1901 bZ ; kuh bu nl
 o"keavdky vlg Hkkj r dsekjs, d djM+
 ulcs yk[k eulf; kaus i k R; lk fd, A bl dls
 vylk i Nfrd vki nkvl l s Hk yk[k ylk
 ejA bl h ckr dls eFkyh'kj. k xtr us
 Hkkj r &Hkkj r* eabl i zdkj fy[
 'I c fo'o eal kso'k eij. k eaejsfrugjs
 tu plxusml I s; glanl o"keavHkkj r*
 jkVdfo us vlxsfy [kk fd ft I

i zdkj rst gok pyus ij I iks i Üks mMr s g
 os s gh yk[k fik [kkj pkj vlg ?versjgrs
 gA vlnet dk i V [kkj gks rls og ml I s
 ulp I s ulp dle Hk djok yrh gA dly]
 tkfr dk Hk feV x; k gS cl , d eph
 vlu pkfg, A ml dsej ea, d fpFmk
 jgrk gsvlg gfk ea [kkj A fdI h i M+ds
 ulps I ks jgrs gA uaks vlg Hkkj r I s
 fcycykrsgq cPsmuds l Fk jks gq
 pyrs gA fujlyk ds 'Hk{kp* dlsge 'k'n'k
 ; glanl k drs g

og i V mudk i B I sfeydj gvk D; k
 , d g
 eluks fudyus dls i jLij gfi ; kae Vd g
 fudys gq gfnlar ckgj us=k Hk j gfd
 fdu 'kld vltkusu ths i k mudiQd I
 vfojke vla[k l scj l rk vld qvl dk egg

gsyVi Vkrh pky mudl NVi Vkrh ng gs
 fxjdj dHk mBrs ; gpl mBdj dHk
 fxjrsogla
 ?k; y q I s ?versgios vulFk tgl&rgdA
 , d eph vlu dlsos }j&}kj i pljrs
 dgrs gq dkrj opu I c vlg gFk
 i l jrs
 "nkrik r fglj h t; jgj gedsn; k dj
 nift; k
 ekrik! ejg gk! gk! geljh 'kh?kz gh I q
 ylft; k**
 ; g gsvl yh Hkkj r—Hk[k] uakk
 bl hfy, fujlyk us foekol* dfork ea hfy
 Hkkj r* dgk gA fujlyk ds Økfrdkj h fparu
 dk; gh mRl gA ft I nsk eraj o"V Hkkj r
 I s yk[k ylk ejrs gq ogkao.k&0; olFkk
 dS h rgy hnk us 'nkfjn nl kuu* dgk
 gq ft I us l dls xdl fy; k gA fujlyk
 dgrs gq ^vc okLro eacta.kj {k=k; }
 os; ugtagl I c 'kunz gA vFk~tkfr&cakula
 eacta gq Hkkj r; I ekt ea l cdh flFk
 'kunz dh gSD; kfd Hkkj r gh nfyr gA bl fy,
 I cds vfeldkj vlg I cdh I lekftd flFkfr
 , d gh gA Hk[k vlg uakk I s i Vl gpl Hkkj r
 Hkfe ea o.kz vlg ekez dk l oky dgk ; gka
 rls ylk dls jk h plfg, A* f'kakoxl I Hk ea
 0; k[; ku ns gq foodkun us; gh ckr
 dgh Fk fd gekjs; glaekz vlg n'klu cgr
 gq Hkkj r dls jk h plfg, vlg ml dh tc
 ekak dh tkrh gsrksml s i Fk feyrk gA
 ft I Hkkj r dseku I svast tkfr velj gks
 jgh Fk ml h ds vHklo ea; glads ylk ej
 jgs Fk f}rh; fo'o; q) ds l e; caky ea
 bruk Hk[k vdky i M vlg ml eabrus
 ylk ejsfdu ml dh x.uk gh ugtagl i dhA
 jkx; jklo usml vdky dk ekeed fp=k.k
 fo'kky Hkkj r* eadbfj i krkz fy [kdj
 fd; kA Q.kh'ojukFk jskus 1944 I s 1951
 bZ rd dbz dgkfu; la vlg fj i krkz fy [kdj
 Hkkj r I s rmrs vlg er; q) s t vrseu; ka
 dk an; &fonkj d fp=k.k fd; k gA 1947
 bZ eHkkj r ea l Ük&i fforz gvk yfdu
 0; olFkk ogi cuh jghA jskusml h nkj ea
 'bfrgk] etgc vlg vknell uled , d
 dgkuh fy [k] ft I eabl 0; olFkk dls bZ oj
 xykeli xjhch Hkkj r elg] tye] naq yw

dRyske dks cjdjk j [kusokyk crk; k
 gA 1947 bZ eafgn&efLye txg&txg
 yM+jgs FkA js kqbl dgkuh ea l oky mBkrs
 gq—"Hk[k chekj ejd ea ekez ds uke i j
 yMk; la gkrt gsvvFk jk dh dsfy, \ jk dh
 dsfy, uksk[ky h vlg fcglj ds xkkaus
 fdruh ckj I fefyf dks k dHk** vFk~
 Hkkj rh; turk dk I kkk jk dh dsfy, gkuk
 pkfg, Fkk fdqos ekez dsfy, yM+jgs
 FkA ej yeku yM+jgs FkA l kfdLrku ds
 fy, vlg fgnwfgntrku dsfy, A 1950
 bZ eajskqus gfi; kdk i y* fy [kk fgnh
 I kfgr; ea bruk ekfed vlg thor
 dFk&fj i krkz i gyh ckj fy [kk x; k Fk
 ft I eHkkj r I sejrsqg ylk dks fp=k.k
 I kelftd fo"kerkv dks n'kksqg vubh
 'kyh efd; k x; k gA jskqcrkrsgfd ejg
 gq ylk dh bruh gfi; kafc [kj h gfd
 ml I s, d 'kkunkj i y cuk; k tk I drk
 gA 1966 bZ eafcgkj eavdky ij fy [krs
 gq vlr eamlgusfy [kk

"vkjdkgk xlo eajukfl g usgenie
 I si kp cj ykjd fn, A--ml I si Nk x; k
 fd tc; g ckt jk Hk ughafeyxk rksD; k
 djks D; k gksk

ml usml h I jyrk I stokc fn; k
 "gkrsdH [kk; yk u feyrs_r ejrA**
 [kkusdkusghafeyxk] rksejka vlg D; k
 gksk--vlg D; k gksk

jukfl g ej tk, xk rksD; k gksk
 brus ylk ej x, rks D; k gvk--D; k
 gksk dN ughagksk**
 190ha 'krknh I svc rd vdky]
 ck+vlj egkekjh I sHkkj r eaftruh elfa
 gpl ml dk vklM i Lrj djuk ef dy g
 yfdu bu l oky dk tock Hkkj r; tura-k
 eavc rd ugtae k tk l dk gA fujlyk dk
 fik{kpd* ft I thou&flFkfr eafn [kbz i Mjk
 gq vkt Hk Hkkj r dsgj 'kqj vlg xlo ea
 I keli; tu dh deks k of h gh flFkfr; ka
 gq vknell tgkaftrn gq enp dh rgg!

; 'kor uxj] ek[e dly: dsfudV] g tkj
 बाग ॥ ८२५३० (झारखण्ड)
 e-mail : bharatyayaw@yahoo.com
 Mobile : 9835312665

i epon dkrFkkdfkr i gykmi U; kl ^nqkhl * %

foytr , oavuij yCek nkoka dh ijh{k

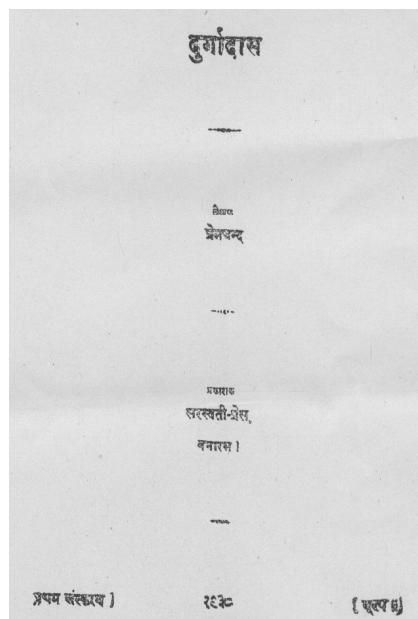
dey fd'kj xks udk



; k Klukn; * dseb] 2010
dsvd ea tc efsi epon
dh cky thoutj ^nqkhl *
ds l ck ea; g foKki u
ns[k fd ^nqkhl * i epon
dk i gyk mi U; kl gsvkj og vHk rd
foytr vkj vuqj yCek jgk gsvkj Hkj rh;
Kkui hB] ubZfnYyh I s MKW Hkono i kMls ds
[kst i z kl k al smi yCek gksus ij i zdkf'kr gks
jgk gsrksejseu eadbl i zdkj dh i frfD; k, a
gpb A D; k ; g okLro ea i epon dk i gyk
mi U; kl gS ; fn , k gsrksebruso" k
rd i epon dh [kst & [kcj yrk jgk rks; g
rF; epi s vKkr dS s jgk A D; k ; g
mi U; kl okLro eafoytr vkj vuqj yCek Fkk
vkj bl dh dkBz tkudljh i epon ds i kBalka
dks ugha Fkk A D; k ; g i epon dk i gyk
mi U; kl gS tS kfd foKki u eankok fd; k
x; k gS i epon usbl dk y[ku 1910 ea
fd; k vkj i zdkf'kr gvk 1914&15 eij ij
bl dk i ek.k D; k gS ; g , d jkpd vkj
e; ku nsosokyk rF; gsfld Hkj rh; Kkui hB
us vi us foKki u ea bl dk mYy[k ugha
fd; k fd ; g mi U; kl mnileafy[k x; k Fkk
; k fgnh ea rFk bl dh Hk dkBz tkudljh ugha
nh xbZgsfd MKW Hkono i kMls usbl smnill s
[kst gS; k fgnh I s vFkk~foKki u eadbl
eyHk rF; kdk mYy[k ugha gS tksfd
vko'; d Fkk bl h dkj.k ; g Hk Li "V ugha
gsfd ; g i epon dk i gyk mnili mi U; kl gS
; k fgnh dk vkj ; fn ; g mnileafeyk gsrks
D; k MKW Hkono i kMls usbl dk fyl; rj.k
fd; k gS; k fgnh vuokn foKki u ea; g
Hk nkok fd; k x; k gsfld i epon dsuke I s
i gyk y[ku ^nqkhl * gh Fkk vkj og
i zdkf'kr gvk 1914&15 ebu I c rF; k
dh ijh{k vko'; d gS i jrq i trd okrk

dseb&t 2010 ds vdk ea MKW Hkono
i kMls dk bl h fo"k; ij y[k i epon dk
पहला उपन्यास 'दुर्गादास' प्रकाशित हुआ तो
bl y[k eaf, x, nkoka rFk i Lrj rF; k
dh ijh{k vkj Hk vko'; d gksxb] D; kfd
foKki u rFkk y[k ea i Lrj vud nkos
rF; k al sey ugha [kkr] bl fy, i kBalka
okLrfod flFkr dh tkudljh nsuk vko'; d
i zhr gvkA

I cl s i gysef foKki u rFkk y[k dh
bl LFkk udk ysrk gsfld ^nqkhl * i epon
dk i gyk mi U; kl gS nksuagh LFkk u i j
; g nkok CmS i fkr : i eaf; k x; k gS
ijrq; g nkok i wlr%vI R; gA MKW Hkono
i kMls us ; fn ; g crk; k gksk fd ; g
i gyk mi U; kl mnileafk vFkok fgnh ea
^nqkhl y[k ea vo'; bl smnileafyfi ea
jpk crk; k gS rks I eL; k dN de gks
tkrhA I R; rks; gSfd ^nqkhl * u rks
mnileafk vkj u fgnh dk gh i epon dk



i gyk mi U; kl Fkk i epon us vi uk
y[k dh; thou mnileafk I s 'kq fd; k Fkk
vkj mnileafmudk i gyk vekjk mi U; kl
vI jkjsevfon mQZnolFkk jgL; * kls
verjk; }jk i Lrj ^exykpj. k ea l adfyr
gS cukj I ds mnili klrkgd vkokt+,
[Hk dS e18 vDVc] 1903 I s 1 Qjoj] 1905
rd ekkjkoLfgd : i ea Nik FkkA
bl ds ckn mnileaf fd'kul* kln c] 1906]
vuqj yCek 'ge [kpklo ge I okc* 1906] 1907
^: Bh jkuh kteuk^%ea vi jy I svxLr] 1907
ds vdk ea ekkjkoLfgd : i ea
i zdkf'kr] ijrq; g fgnh I smnileafyfi; k
x; k vuokn Fkk vFkok ^tyo, bI kj*
(1912) उपन्यासों का प्रकाशन हुआ। डॉ.
Hkono i kMls ds vdk ij ^nqkhl * dk i gyk
बार प्रकाशन 1914–15 में हुआ था, अतः
ml I s i wZ i zdkf'kr mnileafyfi ea mi U; kl kdk
ns[krs gq D; k vc Hk MKW Hkono i kMls
^nqkhl * dks i epon dk i Fkk mnileafyfi; kl
dguk pkgsd LokHkrfod gh og , k
ukl e>h Hk jk dkBz nkok ugha dj. A vc
i zu i epon ds i gys fgnh mi U; kl gksus
dk i oky gS D; kfd tc ^nqkhl * mnileafyfi
i gyk mi U; kl ugha gsrks MKW i kMls dk
; gh vFkk i gksuk pkgs, fd ^nqkhl *
i epon dk fgnh ea i zdkf'kr i gyk mi U; kl
Fkk ysdv mi yCek i ek.k geabl nkos ij
Hk fvdus ugha nsrk] D; kfd i epon dk
i gyk fgnh ea i zdkf'kr mi U; kl ^i ek Fkk
tksb] M; u i s bylgkckn I s I u~1907 ea
^A Fkk~^nqkhl * ds Ni us I s yxHkx I kr
o"l i gyk i zdkf'kr gvk Fkk vkj ft I ij
y[kd ds : i ea 'ckcwookcjk; cukj I
dk uke efnr gA bl ds i Fkk I t dj.k dh
, d i fr ejfisirku pntku xks udk ds
cyuN'gj fLkr i Lrdky; I seps i klr

gþvlg bl dsvkoj.k dk Qkks iepn fo'odk k* 1/10x&2/1 ds i "B 256 ij Nik gA vr%fdl h Hk vkkj I s 'nkkhkl * dks iepn dk i gyk miU; kl ?kks kr djuk rF; karFk I k{; kads, dne foi jhr gA

'nkkhkl * ds i dkk' kr foKki u ea , d vlg ckr Hk dgh xbZgSfd iepn ds uke I s i gyk yku 'nkkhkl * Fk vlg ykg eahk bl nkosdksnqjkrsgg fy[kk gSfd iepn dsuke I s tks i gyk ykg ku fd; k उसके नाम दिया 'दुर्गादास' □एक लघु miU; kl A MNW i kMs 'nkkhkl * dksbl fy, fo'kk eglo nsjgsgfd; g i gyh Nfr Fk tks iepn uke ekkj.k dhusdskn iepn dsuke I s 1914&15 eamnilei i dkk' kr gþ FkA MNW i kMs bl dk dkbz i ek;k ughanss fd 'nkkhkl * dh jpu I u-1910 eaglo Fk vlg og iepn dsuke I sgh FkA eugha I e>rk fd dkbz ykg jpu ds I e; i kMfyfi ij vi uk uke Hk fy[kr gS D; k i kMs dks 'nkkhkl * dh eiy mnli kMfyfi feyh gS ft I ij ykg dk uke rFk frffk&o"lk vlfn vldr gS ; fn , k gSrk mudh LFkki uk dksLohdkj dhusdk dkbz i tu gh ughagS fdrq; fn , k ughagSrk døy vuþku dsvkkj ij , k dkbz nkok vlfk Lfkki uk djuk cf) elkk ughagS bfrgk i ek;k rFk I k{; ekxrk gS vuþku dh 'khnkoyh ughA bl dsl kfk mudk; g nkok Hk I p ugha gS fd iepn ds uke I s i dkk' kr gkusokyh i gyh jpu 'nkkhkl * FkA fganh I d k j bl I R; dks tkurk gSfd '1 kstero* dskj.k mnli dsykg uokcjk; rFk ekui rjk; dks iepn* uke xg.k djuk i Mf FkA MNW i kMs us '1 kstero* dh tcrh n; kuljk; .k fuxe }jk iepn* dsuke dk i Lrko vlfn dk tksfooj.k vi us'i lrd okrk okysykg esfn; k gS og Hk vfkdkd kr% vuþku I sfy[kk gS tcfd ml ds i kelf.kd fooj.k iepn % dye dk fl i kg* 'verjk; % dye dk etnj % iepn*, oa vaxth i lrd iepn* venu xklyz rFk iepn %fo'odk k%dey fd'k jk xk udk% eal gt : i sfey I drsg MNW i kMs us fy[kk gSfd vuþku gSfd iepn uke 'tekuk I alnd eftk n; kuljk; .k fuxe us fn; k FkA '1 kstero* dh ?Vuk dskj.k ykg ku ij yxs i frck ah 'krkds i Hk Lo: i iepn dh dgkuh jkuh I kjk* fcuk

ykg dskj dsuke I svxlr&fl rcfj] 1910 el 'xpkgladk vxudl elp] 1910 eaVQf kuk dgu* ds uke I s rFk 'vnhc* ea dN jpu, a 'ekj* 'kui r jk; % ds uke I s i dkk' kr gþ iepn dsuke I s i dkk' kr gkusokyh i gyh jpu mnldgkuh 'Cms?kj dh c/lh Fk tks 'tekuk* dsfnl ej] 1910 dsval eaNi h FkA iepn us13 eb] 1910 dkselh n; kuljk; .k fuxe dks i=k eafy[kk fd 'uokc jk; dN fnukadsfy, ejge gqA* muds tku'ka'mulkj krekdkj hz dkbz vlg I gkc gkA vc nli jsuke dh ryk'k 'kq gþ rksfuxe us iepn* uke i sk fd; kA bl dskj dsuokc jk; usfl rcfj] 1910 dksfuxe dksgh fy[ks i=k eafy[kk 'iepn vPNk uke gA epi i l gA vQf kd fl Qf ; g gSfd i kp&N%I kykae uokc jk; dks Qjox nsusdh tksdN egur dh xbj og vdkj.k gksxbA ; sgtjr fdlter dsge'skk yMjsjgs vlg 'kk; n jgA** bl i dkkj uokc jk; us iepn uke Lohdkj dhusdsknseghus ckn tksdgkuh 'tekuk* dkslkh og 'Cms?kj dh c/lh Fk vlg og 'tekuk* dsfnl ej] 1910 dsval ea i dkk' kr gþ FkA bl rF; dk mYykg verjk;] enu xklyz dey fd'k xk udk vlfn I Hk usvi uhlvi uh i lrdkaefd; k gA MNWkono i kMs us; fn bu ykg dskj dsx Ekkadksns [k gkck 'Atksmlga , k nkok dhus i s i dkk vo'; gh nskus plfg, Fk rksosfu'p; gh iepn dsuke I s i dkk' kr gkusokyh i gyh jpu ds: i es 'nkkhkl * dk mYykg ughadjrA muds vuþ k j 'nkkhkl * dk mnli e i gyh cky i dkk'ku 1914&15 rFk 1915 eagly FkA osLo; anksfrffk; kansrgft I dk vFlgSfd muds i k dkbz i kelf.kd frffk ughagS vlg osvuþku I sduke dj jgsgf fQj Hk ; fn mudh nh xbZfrffk 1915 dks l gh Hk ekuk tk, rksHk 'nkkhkl * dks iepn dsuke I s i dkk' kr gkusokyh i gyh jpu dk xk o fd I h Hk flFkfr esughafn; k tk I drka bl i dkkj Hk jrh; KluihB dsfoKki u rFk MNWkono i kMs dsykg dk eiyekkj rFk nkos i wkr%fuely] fujekkj vlg diky&dYi uk cudj jg tkrsga

MNWkono i kMs ds ykg es bl h i dkkj dh dbZfujekkj rFk rF; k sfoi jhr ckraHkj h Mf gA MNW i kMs usfy[kk gSfd '1 kstero* ea dN dgkuh; kads ykg dkuh jk; gS vlg dN dsuokc jk; i jrqesugha

I e> i k; k fd osD; k dguk pkgrs gA '1 kstero* mnli dgkuh&l xgj ft I dk i dkk'ku tw] 1908 eagly Fk jk; k dgkuh; kads ykg gSrk D; k bl ea dN dgkuh; kads ykg dkuh jk; gS vlg dN dsuokc jk; vlg D; k g rF; bl dgkuh&l xgj ea efnr gS '1 kstero* dh , d i fr ejs i k gS i jrqmli ea , k dN Hk ughagA vQf kd bl dk Hk gSfd mlgkau '1 kstero* ea adfyr dgkuh hnfu; k dk I cl svuksy jru* dk uke Hk x"yr fy[kk gS uke Nik gS nju; k dk vuksy jru* MNW i kMs us '1 kstero* ds tcrh dk tksfooj.k fd; k gS og rks iepn }jk fn, fooj.k I sgh esy ugha [krkA MNW i kMs usvi usykg ea fy[kk gSfd '1 kstero* ds ykg dh tkudkjh dkuij ds dyDVj us I h vkbzHk I s djkj vlg uokc jk; , oaml ds i dkk'kd dh i jh tkudkjh feyrsgh ml h jkr Nkisikkus i j ifyl dk Nkik i Mf vlg '1 kstero* dh I jh i fr; k tcr dj yh xbA I aks I s nk&plj i fr; k tksckj pyh xbZ Fk jk; ek=k osgh cpk iepn us bl ?Vukoyh dk nli jk gh fooj.k fn; k gA mudk i f) ykg 'thou&l k* mudh i f=kdk 'g* ds tuoj&Qjojil 1932 dsval ea Ni h FkA bl ea iepn us '1 kstero* ds dkkj.k tks vaxth I jdkj usneu&pØ pyh; k Fk jk ml dk fooj.k fn; k gA iepn usfy[kk gS fd os gehi ij ea fMvh&bl i DVj FkA mlgk ftykelt'k dk feyus dk I nsk feyk rks os jkrk&jkr rhl &pkyhl ehy cSxkMh I s pydj nli jsfnu I kgc I sfey A I kgc ds I keus '1 kstero* dh i fr j [k FkA I kgc usfd k vlg ml dh dgkuh; kads ckj se i MNWkono dh vlg vi uk fu. k nrs gq dgk jk rfgkjh dgkuh; kae fI Mh'ku* Hk jk gkck gA vi us Hk; dks c [kkulks fd vaxth veynkjh esgkA eik "ykaek jk; gkck rks rfgkjh nkukaglkf dkV fy, tkrA rfgkjh dgkuh; k, dkdh gk rpus vaxth I jdkj dh rkghu dh gS vlfna Qf yk; g gyk fd es '1 kstero* dh I jh i fr; k I jdkj ds gokys dj nli vlg I kgc dh vuþfr dsfcuk dN u fy[kk elus I e>k pyks I Lrk NW , d gtlj i fr; k Nih FkA vlg eli dy I s 300 fcdh FkA 'kS 700 i fr; k elus 'tekuk dk; k; * I s

exokdj I kgc dhi l ok eavi .N dj nM** bl i zdkj MKW Hkono i kMs dlk fooj .k mudh vi uh dYi uk dhi mi t gsvkj ml dlk tcrh dhi ?Vuk ds okLrfod : i l s dkbz l cak ughag\$ ysdv i sk , sfd; k x; k gstt\$ s ogh ?Vuk dlk I Ppk fooj .k gA esugha I e i k; k fd tc i epn }kjk fn; k x; k fooj .k mi yek g\$ rc ml dhi mi \$k djds fd l h ubz dYi uk djus rFk bfrgkI dks foNr djus dk D; k vkspr; g\$ i epn dk ysk ^thou&l kj* dkbz ytr ; k vikl; ysk ughagsvkJ nijj i epn }kjk fn; k x; k ?Vuk dlk fooj .k i epn ds thou ij fy [kh xb±vfekdkl k i prdkseami yek g\$ i epn , d DylfI d yskd g\$ vr%muds thou rFk I kgr; I s l acfer NkA&I &NkA ?Vuk ds i Lrphaj .k esami yek rF; k rFk I k; k dhi mi \$k ughadhl tk I drhA MKW Hkono i kMs us bl I kjh I kexh dhi mi \$k dh rksmI dsnqifj .kce gekjs I keus gA

MKW Hkono i kMs us vi us yek ds vklk ea^nkikhkI * dsmiU; kl gku\$ ml dhi nll jh vlofuk u gku\$ yloksdk bl miU; kl ds uke rd I s vifjfpri jguj txr 'k[kekj }kjk fgnh ea vupkn djuk rFk i epn dk vFkHkkod gku\$ vkn I Hkh fooj .k rFk rF; k ea dkbz I R; rk ughag\$; g l p g\$ fd fgnh I k kj i epn ds उपन्यासों सेवासदन', प्रेमाश्रम, रंगभूमि, 'x'cu] 'dekkie] 'xknku* vkn dh dMh es ^nkikhkI * uke dls fd l h miU; kl I s i ffpri ughFk D; kfd bl dsfy, u rks i epn nksh gft Ughaus fgnh i kBdkd dks ^nkikhkI * dks vi us vU; miU; kl kads l ekum iU; kl crkusdk dHkh d"V ughafd; kJ vkJ u i kBd gh nksh g\$ D; kfd , d miU; kl ds : i ea^nkikhkI * dHkh Hkh muds I Eeqk ughavk; kA bl dk eiy dkj .k ; g g\$ fd og , d cky miU; kl gsvkj i epn ds fopkjku\$ kJ bl sckydksejkrV12] I kgl rFk pfj=k dks cyoku cokus dsmis ; I s fy [kh x; k FkA MKW Hkono i kMs us bl s miU; kl dgdj 0; Fk ghi vi uh [kst dks mukstd vkJ perdkj i wlk cuk fn; k gA ; g i epn dk cky miU; kl gsvkj bl h dkj .k ml eadFk ds dN n'; k dks fp=k ds : i eaHkh i Lrphaj fd; k x; k FkA i epn , d cky I kgr; dkj Hkh Fk vkJ mudh cky I kgr; dh N% i trda i dlfk'kr gpl

थीं महात्मा शेखसादी' (1917), 'राम—चर्चा' 1911 I s 1928 rFk fgnh es 1938 eI ^nkikhkI * 1911 es i dlfk'kr dhi frfkr vKkr] fgnh es i Eke I k dj .k 1938% ^tay dhi dgkfu; k 1936% ^dlks dhi dgkfu* 1936% rFk ^dyel ryokj vkJ R; kx* 1911s Hkh] fgnh es i Eke I k dj .k 1940(mnI es 1905&16 dscphznsk dscn jkV&uk; dks rFk bfrgkI &i dlfk'kr dhi thofu; k i epn us fy [kh FkA tks vfkdkl kr% ^tekuk mnli kfl d i=f=dkk ea Nih FkA rFk buea l sdN dks ^ckdekyka ds n'kU* mnli i trd 1911 Eke I k dj .k vxlr] 1929 rFk fJrt; I k dj .k 1932% es i dfyr fd; k x; k FkA ; fn ge i epn dscky miU; kl dks miU; kl * 'kCn I s l ckfkr djk rks mudh cky जीवनियों शेखसादी' तथा 'राम—चर्चा' को Hkh gesamiU; kl gh ekuuk i Mekk rFk vU; ysk dkscky miU; kl dks Hkh bl h dks vgnh es juk i Mekk A es l e>rk g\$ MKW i kMs fu'p; gh bl s i wkr% vupr ekuakA bl ify, ^nkikhkI * miU; kl ds : i espfpr ughag\$ vkJ bl : i eadHkh l keus ughavk; kJ D; kfd og cky miU; kl ds : i es fy [kh x; k rFk i dlfk'kr fd; k x; k Fk] os s Hkh ml sckydkd ds fy, fy [kh xbz nqkikhkI dh thohu dguk mi; D r gloska

MKW Hkono i kMs dk ; g er Hkh vI R; g\$ fd ^nkikhkI * dk yloks uke rd ughatkurs vkJ og 1914&15 dh fLFkfr es i Mk g\$ kA ^nkikhkI * dk i wkl fooj .k i epn fo'odksk' 1911x&2% ds i "B 194&96 ij fn; k x; k g\$ tks l u~1981 es Nih k FkA bl fooj .k ea^nkikhkI * ds vkoj .k dk fp=k Hkh Nih g\$ ft l s l jLorh i d] cukj l us l u~1938 es fgnh es i gyh ckj Nkik k FkA ^nkikhkI * ds bl fgnh : i es i epn dhi fy [kh Hkhedk Hkh g\$ vkJ ; gh Hkhedk i epn dk vikl; I kgr; * 1911x&2] i: 374% es Hkh l dfyr g\$ ft l ij i epn dk uke vldr g\$ ij frfkr ds : i es 1938 es fgnh g\$ es i epn dh l Hkh N% cky i trdkd dks l u~2002 es i epn % cky l kgr; I ex* 'kMk' l s i dlfk'kr djk; k Fk ft l s eskk cD] fnYyh us i dlfk'kr fd; k FkA bl eaHkh ^nkikhkI * dk fgnh i kB i epn dh Hkhedk ds l kFk l dfyr g\$ bl i dlfk'kr fgnh i kBdkd ds l Eeqk j [kuh plfg, A

bl i dlfk] ; g vR; r [kntud fLFkfr g\$ fd MKW Hkono i kMs us ^nkikhkI * ds l cak ea tks Hkh u, nkos fd, g\$ os vfkdkl k : i l svI R;] vkkj ghu vkJ Hkhed g\$ ^nkikhkI * u rks foyle g\$ u vui yek vkJ u gh miU; kl g\$ t\$ k fd bl ds [kst Hkh Hkono i kMs rFk bl s i dlfk'kr djs okyh l dFk Hkhjrh; KkuiHB us nkok fd; k gA , s k i hr gkck g\$ fd MKW i kMs dks ^nkikhkI * dh mnli i fr feyh g\$ vkJ os ml h ds vlekk ij j ^nkikhkI * dk i yjk bfrgkI tkus fcuk , s Hkhed , oafujkekj nkos dj jgs g\$

,&98] v'kd fogkj Qst' i Flej fnYyh&110052] eks%9811052469

fQYe o k n kz ba kuh i s ds: gkuh t' Tcsdks inzij l kdkj djrh fQYes

intkfWyu

2

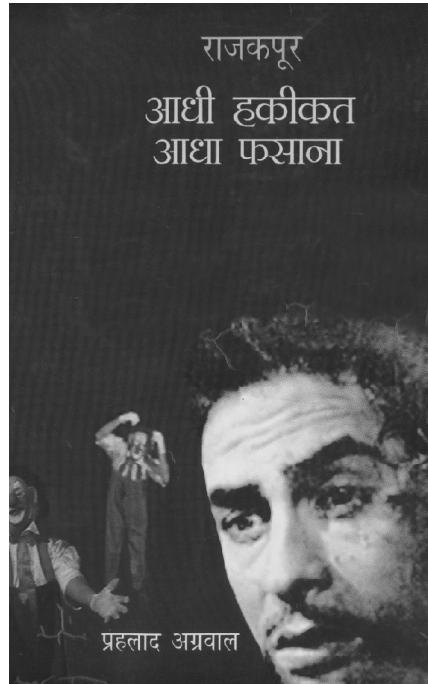
64 i llukas Qsyh i gykn vxoky dh fdrkc jktbij % vkh gdhdr vlekk QI kulk* crkj fuelkrk vflkrk , oabd ku jktbij dh 'k[; r dsnlsfnypLi i gyvkdksf'k[l smtkxj djrh gA 'kk; n bl dh , d otg [kp yekd dk jktbij dk ejhn gkuk gA i n[dsi hNscs jktbij dks; g fdrkc i kBd dsl keus ykrh gsvkj I kpusij etaj djrh gsf d jktbij futhftanxheT; knk i sku/ g[; k fQj funku , oavfku; dh l i uhyh nf[; k eA o[si wkyj fl uek vi us'kq vkrh nkj l sgh n'kldks l uscpusdsfy, cnuke jgk gsydsu ft l rjg Mersalksfrudsdk l gljk glrk gsmi h rjg thou thusdsfy, l i ust: jh gA gekjsl e; d[, d cm[cdfo पाश का मानना है सभसे खतरनाक होता है gekjsl i ukadk ej tkukA* fujk' lk dsbl nkj eajtdij dh fQYekl sbl i lrd ds ele; e l sxtjuk i kBd dsfy, rktkrjh[vutko gA

yekd dh utj es; g QdZdjuk e[dy gsf d jktbij cm[vflkrk g[; k fQj cm[funkdA bl l n[leajtdij ds l edkyhu x#nuk l smudh ryuk Hh olfc gA x#nuk mrusykdifz vflkrk ughacu ik, mudk funku gh l okfj gso[s'vlokjk*, oa[; kl k* fgih fl uek ds nks Lr[g[vxoky th dh fuxkg e[

jktbij dh ykdfiz rk ds vuod dkj. kka e[s, d muds }jkf fuHk, x, etcr fdjnjk gA ; g i lrd mu thor fdjnjk dh Lefr fnykrh gsfQj pkgs [oktk vgen vckl dh fQYe 'pkj fny pkj jkg[dk og fu"bkoku ; p[d gks tks

Hkixu dksf; kg ykudsfsy, <ky ctkus okys; p[dsl kfk vdsyshg fudy tkkrk gsvflok ^vukM[dk og cjkstxkj vke vknreh tksvi uh fu'Nyrk l sl gt , oa l k[k[wkl thou dh l f"V dj l drk gA ^vukM[dk jktwekj [kdkj Hh mruk i hM[ughaglk ftruk ml sekadk l; kj nsusokyh fel st Mh'kk dsvfo'okl l A tc fel st Mh'kk ml sthl l d[e[dsvkxsdQsku dsfy, cke; djrh gsrksog fcQj i M[है मैं चोर नहीं हूँ मैं जीसस की नहीं तुम्हारी d[e [kdkj dgk gA* dij dh fQYekl dh l Qyrk dk vxyk dkj. k mudk l akrh gA jktbij usvi uh i gyh fQYe ^v[k* dh v[Qyrk l sgh ; g l e> fy; k Flk fd fQYekl dsfy, l akrh cg[egw[oi wkl g[b[fy, vi uh vxyh fQYe 'cjl kr* es mlgusfjLd fy; k v[vi uh fQYe dks vfekd l a[kh; cukusdsfy, vi uh gh

राजकपूर
आदी हकीकत
आदा फसाना



प्रह्लाद अग्रवाल

rjg dk l akrh fn; k bl dsfy, mlgusijh he dk p[ko vi useu erlfcd fd; k t[l eau, l akrhdkj 'kdkj t; fd'ku] xhdkj gl jr t; i jh , o[ksyndksfy; k[bl dsckn l sl akrh jktbij dh i[; d fQYe dh rkdr jgkA 'cjl kr* dh gh rjg ^vokjk] ^c[i h[ly'k] ^l ae* 'ejk uke tkdj* ^iejk* l jh[h fQYekl dh l akrh Hh l ijfgV jgkA bl l sirk pyrk gsf d jktbij eavi uh fQYekl d[; e l sd[u; k djus dh yyd 'kq l sekr[l Fk ft l usmlgau doy ubzgpk[nh cfy[cm[^k[ek* ds: i Hh LFkfr i Hh fd; kA jktbij dh fQYekl dh , d v[; re fo'kskrk muds }jkf funfkr fQYekl ds[l 'kdr ukjh i k=kk g[70 dsn'kd eafganh d[i h[lyj fl uek eaujh pfj=kdk egRo gh yxHkx l ek[gksx; k FlkA vkbosn'kd eavlj[l tkoV dh pht cudj jg xbZFlk ysfdu jktbij dh fQYekl ds[l ek[fgnh fQYekl eavlj[dh Nfo dksctcr fd; kA y[kd dh fuxkg eaujfxl l syd['je rjh xak esy[dh enkfdh n'kdk[dks vi uh yxrh gSD; kdk fQYe dsij[l k[k[dksoghs xfr nrh g[

vrr%dgk tk l drk gsf d ; g i lrd jktbij dh fQYekl dh , d , d vrghu ; k=kk g[ft l e[vke vknreh g[ml d[i usg[smudh i k[l d[dsy, ml d[l k[dh i jkdk'lk gsvkj bl l cdsckotn fujrj dky l sgkM+djrsq[vknreh dks 0; ki d l kelftd Qyd inku djsok[og i e g[tsm[sgj fLFkfr & i f[fLFkfr l s t[usdh rkdr inku djrk gA jktbij usvyx&vyx jk[eabl i e dk , d vnk[l d[k[k[fd; k g[ft l e[, d l hek d[ckn n'kd fu% & gkdkj M[tkrsq[v[n'kd rFk vflkrk dk QdZyxHkx feV tkkrk gA bl dsckotn ; g i tu gekjs l keusT; k[dkR; k[gh jgrk gsf d jktbij , d cm[funkd g[vflkrk vflkrkA

jktbij %v[lgd[%M[QI k[@ i gynl vxoky @ jktdey i d[l k[1 & d[uskrh l k[elx[nfj; kxat] ubzfnYt[& 2 @ e[; 395 #.

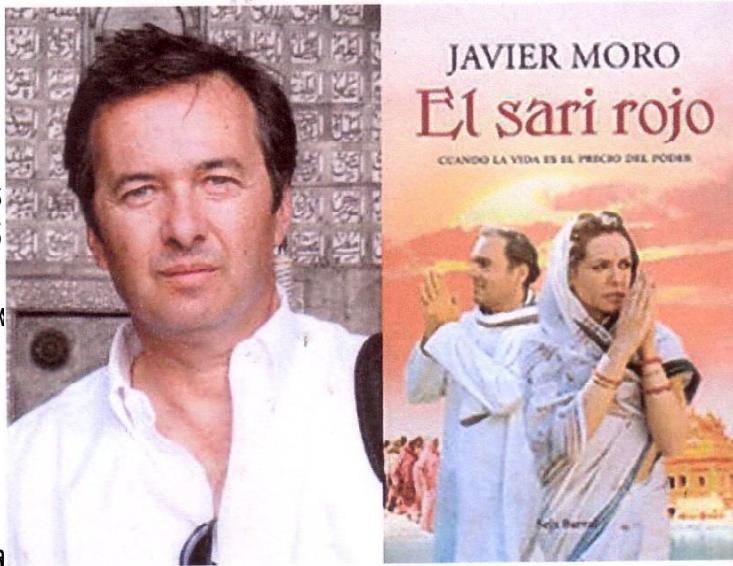
19] ihthMCY; nLVIQ] Dok[] Nk[elx[xl[Hkou ds l keu[fnYyh fo'ofo | ky[] fnYt[& 110007 el[& 9868430695

g L r {ks i yky vixeu vur fot;

V Hh dN fnuk*i* gysdh gh ckr gStc Li fu'k y^lkd tfo; j eljksdh fdrkc 'n jM l kM* dksy^ld dksd i kM^ldsurkvka usvPNk [kl] k coly epk; k FkA njvl y Li fu'k y^lkd tfo; j eljksdh ; g fdrkc dksd i kM^ldh vè; {k l kfu; k xlkh ds thou i j vle^lfjr gA y^lkd eljksdk nkok gSfd ; g ijh fdrkc l kfu; k dscpi u l s y^ldj mudh jktho xlkh l seyldkr v^lj 'knh l sy^ldj l kl bfinjk xlkh ds l kfk fcik, fnuk*ad*s vlyok jktho xlkh dh gr; k dscn l kfu; k dh ekufi drk dk fp=k. k djrh gA njvl y eljksdh bl fdrkc l s bl ckr dsl ^ldr feyrsgf^ld l kfu; k xlkh vi us i fr dh gr; k dscn Hkjr NkM^lej bVyh tkuk pkgrh FkA eljksdh fdrkc eai "V l ^l; k 16 i j bl ckr dk mYy^lk gSfd l kfu; k us l kpk fd ml n^lk eaD; kajuk tksvi usgh cPpkadls [k tkrk gA bl dsvyok fQj i "B l ^l; k 176 i j Hk bl ckr dsl ^ldr g^lfd xlkh i fjojk ejktho dh el^l dscn bVyh tkusij ppk^lgk^l FkA bl fdrkc eadbz, l s i d x g^lgk^l; g yxrk g^l fd y^lkd us l kfu; k dh ft^lnxhd; FkFklnh i gy^lk eav i uh dYi uk dk rMek yxk; k gA t^l si "B l ^l; k 163 i j dgk x; k gSfd jkr dshu cts l kfu; k us jktho dksdgk fd n^lk ea bejt d h yxkusalsM^lIV ea

mUgk^lus bfinjk xlkh dh enn dh FkA ; sdN , l h ckragftul s l kfc^l gk^l gSfd tfo; j eljksus l kfu; k dh bl thouh eadYi uk dsvk^lkk i j dbz i l x tkm^lg^l [kp y^lkd usHk ekuk gSfd ; g l kfu; k dh fQDI uylbTM ck; lk^lQh gA y^ldu ; gk^l, d CM^l l oky ; g [kM^l gk^l gSfd fd l h thfor 0; fDr dh dkYi fud thouh fy[kusdk vfekdkj fd l h dksHk d^l sfey l drk g^l tc rd bl v^lRedFkA i j fooin ugha [kM^l g^lyk Fk rc rd bl s l kfu; k xlkh dh thouh crkdj gh i plkj r fd; k tk jgk Fk v^lj cpk Hk tk jgk FkA l cl si gys; g thouh vDne^l 2008 ea Li fu'k eaNih v^lj ckn eabl dk vu^lpn bVfy; u] Y^lp v^lj Mp eaglyk gA , d vu^lpu dsvu^lkj vcrd bl fdrkc dh rhu yk[k i fr; kfcd pph gA tkf^lgj g^l y^lkd usrh^l Hk^lkv^ladscy i j , d CM^l cktkj v^lj i kBd ox^lgk^l y dj fy; k g^l

vc tfo; j eljksbl dksvaxth ea izdk^lkr dj Hk^lrh; cktkj dsvyok v^l; yki h; n^lkkav^l vefjd^l dsccktj ea l kfu; k xlkh dcsuke dksHkukuk pkgrsg^l t^l k fd Åij l adr fd; k x; k gSfd bl ea bVyh ea l kfu; k dscpi u dks i z^lkrk l s Nki k x; k g^l eljksfy [krsg^l l kfu; k d^l i s^l gk^lus i j y^lt; kuk d^lks?k^lea i ja jk d^l vu^l kj xykch fjc^l c^leks x, A pp^l us l kfu; k dcsuke fn; k , Mfots, uV^lfu; ks vyfcuk es^lA y^ldu mudsfirk LvHQS^l usm^lg^l l kfu; k uke fn; kA : l h uke j [k^ldj olsmu : l h i fjokj l a^l 'k^lo; k vnk djuk pkgrsflsftUgk^lusf}rh; fo'o; Ø dsn^lku much tku cpkblZFkA l kfu; k d^lsfirk LvHQS^l ed kyu^lh dsl s^lek^lst^lks: l h l s^luk l s^lijl^ltr glsxbZFkA l kfu; k ft; kouka d^ldk^ll^l Ld^ly e^lxb^l y^ldu mruh gh i <k^lb^l dh ftruh dh t: jr FkA ; kfu og vPNh fo l kM^lug^lh Fk y^ldu i <k^lb^leadet^l gk^las dscckotin og gd e^lk v^lj n^ll j k^ldh enn dksRi j jgrh FkA dQ v^lj vL^lek dh f^lkd; r dh otg l sog ckM^lx Ld^ly ea vdsy^l l k^lh FkA vlx^ltkdj n^lju ea i <k^lb^l dsn^lku l kfu; k dseu ea ; j gk^lV^l cuusdk vjeku Hk^l txk Fk y^ldu og l i uk tYn gh cny x; kA ml dscn l kfu; k fon^lkh Hk^l dh f^l k^lkd ; k fQj l a Ør jk^lV^lea^lvupknd cuusdh [okfg'k i kyusyxh^l mi jk^ldr i z^l a^lds l keus vkr^l gh dksd i d^lurkvka us vki fuk trkuh 'k^l dj nhA



dksd dk vijk gfd eljks us okLrfdrk
 I s NMAIM+dh gSyfdu eljks dk nkok g
 fd ml dh fdrkc , d cgr vij ycsfj l p
 dk urhtk gA tfo; j eljks dsepkfcd
 rF; ka vik ?Vukvka dh I R; rk dks
 tkuu&i j [kus dsfy, mlgus [kp I ksu; k
 ds gke Vkmu yft; kuk ea dkQh oDr
 fcrk; kA ml dk rks ; g Hkh nkok gfd
 ml usfdrc Ni us ds i gys i Mfyfi I ksu; k
 xlkh dh cgu ulfM; k dks Hkh fn [kkBz Fkh
 D; kfd og Li k tkurh Fkh bl ds vylak
 eljks usfdrc Ni us ds ckn I ksu; k dks
 Hkh ml dh , d i fr Hkstha eljks dk dguk
 gfd ulfM; k usfdrc i j dkBz vki fuk
 ntzughdh tcfld I ksu; k dh rjQ I s
 dkBz tolc gh ughafeyKA

dksd urkvadu vki fuk; k vik yslkd
 dksdkuuh ukVI dsgl&gYsdsclp tfo; j
 eljks dh ; g fdrkc I ksu; k vik ml ds
 bn&fxnZdsfoonk vik ?Vukvkaefl eVdj
 jg xb] tcfld bl fdrkc eacth dh
 I k n vik I ksu; k dh nojkuh esudk xlkh
 dsckjseaT; knk foLOVd i z k Nisg; tks
 ?Vukvkadsp'enhkrdsc; kuka i j vkkfj r
 gkusdh otg I sT; knk i kelf.kd i zhr gks
 gA bl fdrkc eakjksusesudk vik bfnjk
 xlkh dh i gyh egylkr dk cmk gh fnypLi
 fooj.k fn; k gA tc esudk i gyh ckj
 bfnjk xlkh I sfeyus i gph rkscgn Mjh
 vik I geh gBzFkh cktm bl ds t c og
 vi uh gkusokyh I k dksvi uk i fjp; nsus
 yxh rks ; g ckr Njk xbz fd oks , d
 rksy; k dkuh dsfoKki u dh ekMy gA
 bfnjk xlkh esudk I si gyh egylkr dsckn
 ml dsvik ml ds i fj okj dsckjseaT; knk
 tkudlfj; labdVBk djuk pkgrh Fkh yfdu
 I at; xlkh cgn tYnckth eaFls vik mlgus
 exuh dj yhA tc I xkbz dsckn nkuka
 i fjokj I kfk [kus cBsrlsckrphr dsnfjku
 bfnjk xlkh dksbl ckr dk , gI kI gyk
 fd esudk vik ml ds i fj okj dsylo u rks
 mrus i &fy [ks gBv k u gh fopkjka ea
 vkkfuda

d/s I at; xlkh dh ftn dh otg I s
 23 fl rEcj 1974 dks xlkh ds i kfjolkjd
 fe=k elgEn ; pkl ds ?kj i j I at; vik

esudk i fj.k; I k esak x, A ; gka i j
 tfo; j eljks us bl ckr dsI adr fn, g
 fd esudk dks xlkh i fjokj ea, MtLV djus
 ea l ksu; k I sT; knk fnDdr gpa esudk
 dks fl xjV i husr dh vknr Fkh tcfld I at;
 ekre i ku dks I [r uki I n djrsFkh bfnjk
 xlkh chekjh dh otg I svij I ksu; k vLkh
 dh otg I sekjk cijnk'r ughadji krh
 FkhA , d ckj rks esudk ds 0; ogkj I s
 jktho xlkh dkQh f[klu gks x, FkhA gyk
 ; g Fkh esudk I kQs i j cBdj fl xjV i h
 jgh Fkh vik I ksu; k ?kj ds dke eakfK
 c/k jgh FkhA bl dks ns[kdj jktho xlkh dks
 cgn dks fl xjV ft I smlgus tkgj Hkh
 fd; k FkhA

, d vik cgn fnypLi okd; k Hkh
 bl fdrkc eaqA , d ckj e'kgj yslkd
 [kdkor fl g tc xlkh i fjokj I sfeyus
 muds?j x, rksogladkdschp tcjnLr
 >xMk py jgk FkhA fdrkc eaqfcd
 esudk dsvlbfj 'k oYQgkmM vik I ksu; k
 d'skar I svQxkuh dks dschp yMkbz py
 jgh FkhA I ksu; k nkuka dks vyx djuk pkg
 jgh Fkh yfdu esudk bl >xMseetk ys
 jgh Fkh D; kfd ml sekjek Fkh fd ml dk
 dks k dks dks setcar Fkh esudk
 usI ksu; k i j vi uh JSBrk I kfcr djusds
 fy, [kdkor fl g dsI kfk feydj 'i w
 i=kdk Hkh fudkyh Fkh ft I dh Lefr fgnh
 dks dks i kBdkdks gks k

yslkd usbfnjk xlkh dh I fpo m"ik
 dsgokys I sfy [kk gsfds esudk cgn gh
 cf] erh yfdu egRokdkkh FkhA ml sgi
 oDr ; g yxrk Fkh fd tYn gh I at; xlkh
 Hkhj r ds i zkuah cunx vik og xlg&cxlgs
 bl ckr dksI kozfud : i I sdgrh Hkh
 FkhA yfdu fu; fr dksdN vik gh eaty
 FkhA 1977 eadksd dh djkjh gkj dsckn
 tc I at; xlkh dh , d foeku nqkuk
 evkdfled elg gksxbzrlsbnjk xlkh esudk
 dks yslkj cgn fpfrr jgusykh mlgus
 vi uh nktr i jy t; dj I svI uh fpark
 trkrsgg dkg Fkh fd esudk dh eladh
 egRokdkkh ml dksI at; dh txg yusds
 fy, i fjr djxkh bl I kp dks cy feyk
 [kdkor fl g ds, d yslkj sft I esmlgus

[kyske bl ckr dh odkyr dh Fkh fd
 I at; dh elg dsckn mudh jktulfrd
 okfjI esudk gA [kdkor fl g us; g Hkh
 fy [kk fd esudk I at; xlkh dh rjg cgnj
 gavik nqkz dh vorkj gA tkgj gS [kdkor
 fl g dsbl yslkj sbsfjxk xlkh vkg gpo
 D; kfd ckyknk ; q ea fot; dsckn
 bfnjk xlkh dh ryuk nqkz l sgkusykh FkhA
 [kdkor dh bl ryuk I sbsfjxk xlkh dseu
 esbl ckr dk I nqg i sikh gks x; k fd esudk
 dh jtkenh dsckn gh [kdkor usog yslkj
 fy [kk 'kk; n bl eadghai atkh fcjknjkuk
 Hkh FkhA

jktho xlkh dsjktuhfr eavkusi j
 esudk dh vki fuk; k al sbsfjxk xlkh cgn
 [kQk jgus yxhA yfdu tc 1982 ea
 esudk us bfnjk xlkh ds euk djus ds
 cktm y[kuÅ eayak pl&Hkh k nsMlyk
 rksbfnjk xlkh usesudk dsf [kykQ fu. k;
 yusdk eu cuk fy; kA esudk dsy [kuÅ
 I soki I ykrsgh xjI sI sHkh bfnjk xlkh
 usml dksRdky ?kj I sckgj fudy tkus
 dk gpe I yk fn; kA ?kj I sckgj fudkyus
 dsoDr gq gkbzokVst Mtek i j Hkh eljksus
 foLkj I sfy [kk gA

; sI kjh ckray [krsgg eljksusfdrc
 ea, d fMLDyej Hkh yxk; k gS—ckrphr]
 I okn vik fLFr; k tksy [kdk dh 0; k ; k
 i j vkkfj r gsvik ; g t: jh ugkgsfd og
 i kelf.kd Hkh gka yfdu ; gka, d ckj fQj
 I sI oky [Mk gksk gsfds dfl h Hkh thfor
 0; fDr dh thohu dksfQD'kuykbt dgs s
 fd; k tk I drk gA D; k yslkd; vktkh
 dsuke i j dN Hkh dkYi fud fy [kus dh
 btktr fdI h yslkd dksn tk I drh gS
 blghal oky vik dkuuh i pMk dschp
 i zdk'kr ; g i qrd Hkh jrh; i kBdkdseu
 eadbz i zu mBkrh gS i qrd dh fo'ol uh; rk
 dksI kfk Økr&I ckkdksyjA

n jM I Hkh / जेवियर मोरे / अनुवादक पीटर जे
 gju @ jkyh cpl], e&75] xWj dyk'k I Mkh
 eldM ubzfnYy&110048

321&ch f'kik I ufl Vh bfnjkje] xlft ; kkn
 khUj insk/201014] Oku&09871697248